

論文リスト

藤森 淳

原著論文

- [1] A. Fujimori, H. Fukutani and G. Kuwabara: Magnetic circular dichroism at E_1 edges in semiconductors, J. Phys. Soc Jpn. **45**, 910-915 (1978).
- [2] A. Fujimori, H. Fukutani and G. Kuwabara: Magnetic circular dichroism of the phonon-assisted exciton transitions in GaP, Solid State Commun. **27**, 367-370 (1978).
- [3] A. Fujimori, M. Ishii and N. Tsuda: Infrared and Raman spectra of non-stoichiometric cerium hydride, Phys. Stat. Solidi B **99**, 673-681 (1980).
- [4] A. Fujimori and N. Tsuda: Electronically-induced lattice distortion in WO_3 and stability of ReO_3 lattice, Solid State Commun. **34**, 433-435 (1980).
- [5] A. Fujimori, M. Ishii and N. Tsuda: Raman study of the 250-K phase transition in cerium hydride, Phys. Stat. Solidi B **101**, K17-K19 (1980).
- [6] A. Fujimori, N. Kimizuka, N. Tsuda, K. Tahara and H. Nagasawa: Electronic states of hydrogen in H_xReO_3 : Energy bands and proton Knight shift, Phys. Letters **80A**, 188-190 (1980).
- [7] A. Fujimori, F. Minami and N. Tsuda: Electronic structure of cerium hydrides: Augmented-plane-wave linear-combination-of-atomic-orbitals energy bands, Phys. Rev. B **22**, 3573-3582 (1980).
- [8] A. Fujimori and N. Tsuda: Surface-enhanced electron-lattice coupling and irreversible reconstruction of $\text{MgO}(100)$, Surf. Sci. **100**, L445-L448 (1980).
- [9] A. Fujimori, F. Minami, T. Akahane and N. Tsuda: Valence band spectra of ReO_3 , J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **49**, 1820-1823 (1980).
- [10] N. Tsuda and A. Fujimori: Methathesis of propylene over unsupported rhenium trioxide, J. Catal. **69** (1981) 410
- [11] A. Fujimori and N. Tsuda: Electronic states in non-stoichiometric rare-earth hydrides, J. Phys. C **14**, 1427-1434 (1981).
- [12] A. Fujimori and N. Tsuda: Electron-phonon interaction and composition-dependent phonon anomaly in CeH_x , J. Phys. C **14**, L69-L74 (1981).
- [13] A. Fujimori, T. Chiba and N. Tsuda: Positron wavefunction in ReO_3 by the APW method, Appl. Phys. **25**, 135-138 (1981).
- [14] A. Fujimori and N. Tsuda: Electronic structure of TiH_2 , Solid State Commun. **41**, 491-494 (1982).
- [15] A. Fujimori, F. Minami and N. Tsuda: Electronic properties of $\text{TiC}(100)$ and polar $\text{TiC}(111)$ surfaces, Surf. Sci. **121**, 199-217 (1982).
- [16] A. Fujimori and N. Tsuda: XPS and UPS spectra of non-stoichiometric CeH_x , Phys. Stat. Solidi B **114**, K139-K142 (1982).
- [17] A. Fujimori: $4f$ - and core-level photoemission satellites in Ce compounds, Phys. Rev. B **27**, 3992-4001 (1983).
- [18] A. Fujimori: Mixed-valent ground state of CeO_2 , Phys. Rev. B **28**, 2281-2283
- [19] A. Fujimori: Correlation effects in the electronic structure and photoemission spectra of Ce compounds, Phys. Rev. B **28**, 4489-4499 (1983).
- [20] A. Fujimori, J. Osterwalder and L. Schlapbach: Electronic structure of yttrium hydride studied by photoemission spectroscopy, J. Phys. C **17**, 341-352 (1984).
- [21] A. Fujimori, F. Minami and S. Sugano: Multielectron satellites and spin polarization in photoemission from Ni compounds, Phys. Rev. B **29**, 5225-5227 (1984).
- [22] A. Fujimori and J. Osterwalder: X-ray photoemission study of the electronic structure of praseodymium hydride, J. Phys. C **17**, 2869-2878 (1984).
- [23] A. Fujimori and F. Minami: Valence-band photoemission and optical absorption in Nickel compounds, Phys. Rev. B **30**, 957-971 (1984).
- [24] A. Fujimori: Comment on "spectroscopic evidence for localized and extended f -symmetry states in CeO_2 ", Phys. Rev. Lett. **53**, 2518-2518 (1984).

- [25] A. Fujimori, J. H. Weaver and A. Franciosi: Core-hole screening and plasmon satellites in Ca, Phys. Rev. B **31**, 3549-3554 (1985).
- [26] A. Fujimori and J. H. Weaver: Decay channels of the $5d \rightarrow 5f$ excitation in Th, Phys. Rev. B **31**, 6411-6414 (1985).
- [27] A. Fujimori and J. H. Weaver: Valence fluctuation and electron spectroscopies in CeN: $4f$ -ligand versus $4f$ -conduction-band Hh
- [28] A. Fujimori, M. Grioni, J. J. Joyce and J. H. Weaver: $4f$ photoemission from Ce clusters and disordered reaction products at Ce/Si and Ce/GaAs interfaces, Phys. Rev. B **31**, 8291-8294 (1985).
- [29] M. Sekita, A. Fujimori, A. Makishima, T. Shimohira and M. Ohashi: X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy of a cerium doped lanthanum aluminosilicate glass, J. non-Crystl Solids **76**, 399-407 (1985).
- [30] A. Fujimori and J. H. Weaver: $4f$ - $5d$ hybridization and the α - γ phase transition in cerium, Phys. Rev. B **32**, 3422-3428 (1985).
- [31] J. H. Weaver, D. T. Peterson, R. A. Butera and A. Fujimori: Electronic interactions in metal-hydrogen solid solutions: ScH_x , YH_x and $\text{V}_{0.75}\text{Nb}_{0.25}\text{H}_x$, Phys. Rev. B **32**, 3562-3567 (1985).
- [32] A. Fujimori, M. Grioni and J. H. Weaver: Rare-earth/semiconductor interfacial reactions: Thermodynamic aspects, Phys. Rev. B **33**, 726-735 (1986).
- [33] A. Fujimori, M. Sekita and H. Wada: Photoemission and Auger-electron spectroscopic study of the Chevrel-phase compound $\text{Fe}_x\text{Mo}_6\text{S}_8$, Phys. Rev. B **33**, 6652-6661 (1986).
- [34] A. Fujimori, M. Saeki, N. Kimizuka, M. Taniguchi and S. Suga: Photoemission satellites and electronic structure of Fe_2O_3 , Phys. Rev. B **34**, 7318-7328 (1986).
- [35] L. Ley, M. Taniguchi, J. Ghijsen, R. L. Johnson and A. Fujimori: Manganese derived partial density of states in $\text{Cd}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{Te}$, Phys. Rev. B **35**, 2839-2843 (1987).
- [36] M. Taniguchi, A. Fujimori, M. Fujisawa, T. Mori, I. Souma and Y. Oka: Mn $3d$ partial density of states and p - d hybridization in $\text{Cd}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{Y}$ ($Y = \text{S, Se and Te}$), Solid State Commun. **62**, 431-434 (1987).
- [37] A. Fujimori, E. Takayama-Muromachi, Y. Uchida and B. Okai: Spectroscopic evidence for Strongly correlated electronic states in La-Sr-Cu and Y-Ba-Cu oxides, Phys. Rev. B **35**, 8814-8817 (1987).
- [38] A. Fujimori, H. Shimizu and H. Yasuoka: Photoemission study of valence fluctuation in YbCu_2 , Phys. Rev. B **35**, 8945-8950 (1987).
- [39] A. Fujimori, M. Grioni, J. J. Joyce and J. H. Weaver: Chemical bonding in ordered Ce overlayers on Si(111), Phys. Rev. B **36**, 1075-1079 (1987).
- [40] A. Fujimori, E. Takayama-Muromachi and Y. Uchida: Electronic structure of superconducting Cu oxides, Solid State Commun. **63**, 857-860 (1987).
- [41] E. Takayama-Muromachi, Y. Uchida, A. Fujimori and K. Kato: Superconductivity of the $\text{La}_{1+x}\text{Ba}_{2-x}\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_y$ system: Which layers are doped with carriers? Jpn. J. Appl. Phys. **26**, L1546-L1549 (1987).
- [42] T. Miyahara, A. Fujimori, T. Koide, S. Sato, S. Shin, M. Ishigame, Y. Onuki and T. Komatsubara: Near-normal reflectance spectra of CeO_2 , J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **56**, 3689-3694 (1987).
- [43] A. Fujimori, N. Kimizuka, M. Taniguchi and S. Suga: Electronic structure of FeO_x , Phys. Rev. B **36**, 6691-6694 (1987).
- [44] T. Koide, M. Yanagihara, Y. Aiura, S. Sato, T. Shidara, A. Fujimori, H. Fukutani, M. Niwano and H. Kato: Resuscitation of carbon-contaminated mirrors and gratings by oxygen-discharge cleaning. I. Efficiency recovery in the range 4-40 eV, Appl. Optics **26**, 3884 (1987).
- [45] T. Takahashi, F. Maeda, H. Arai, H. Katayama-Yoshida, S. Hosoya, A. Fujimori, T. Shidara, T. Koide, T. Miyahara, M. Onoda, S. Shamoto and M. Sato: Synchrotron-radiation photoemission study of high- T_C superconductor $\text{YBa}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_{7-\delta}$, Phys. Rev. B **36**, 5686-5689 (1987).
- [46] T. Takahashi, F. Maeda, H. Arai, H. Katayama-Yoshida, Y. Okabe, T. Suzuki, Y. Takakuwa, S. Hosoya, A. Fujimori, T. Miyahara, T. Koide, T. Shidara, M. Sato, S. Shamoto and M. Onoda: Photoelectron spectroscopy of $\text{LnBa}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_{7-y}$ ($\text{Ln} = \text{Y and Sm}$), Physica B **148**, 476-479 (1987).
- [47] S.-J. Oh, S. Suga, A. Kakizaki, M. Taniguchi, T. Ishii, J.-S. Kang, J. W. Allen, O. Gunnarsson, N. Christensen, A. Fujimori, T. Miyahara, H. Kato, T. Suzuki, T. Kasuya, K. Shönhammer, M. S. Torikachvili and M. B. Maple: Observation of the Kondo peak in YbAl_3 , Phys. Rev. B **37**, 2861-2866 (1988).
- [48] A. Fujimori, K. Terakura, M. Taniguchi, S. Ogawa, S. Suga, M. Matoba and S. Anzai: Electron correlation and magnetism in NiS: Implications of photoemission spectra, Phys. Rev. B **37**, 3109-3112 (1988).

- [49] E. Takayama-Muromachi, Y. Uchida, A. Fujimori and K. Kato: Effect of oxygen deficiency on T_c of oxide superconductor $\text{La}_{1.1}\text{Ba}_{1.9}\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_y$, Jpn. J. Appl. Phys. **27**, L223-L226 (1988).
- [50] T. Takahashi, F. Maeda, H. Katayama-Yoshida, Y. Okabe, T. Suzuki, A. Fujimori, S. Hosoya, S. Shamoto and M. Sato: Photoemission study of single-crystalline $(\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x)_2\text{CuO}_4$, Phys. Rev. B **37**, 9788-9791 (1988).
- [51] A. Fujimori, Y. Onuki, T. Komatsubara and S. Sato: Screening of La core holes in LaAl_2 , Phys. Rev. B **37**, 10357-10360 (1988).
- [52] A. Fujimori, S. Suga, H. Negishi and M. Inoue: X-ray photoemission and Auger-electron spectroscopic study on the electronic structure of Intercalation compounds $M_x\text{TiS}_2$ ($M = \text{Mn, Fe, Co, and Ni}$), Phys. Rev. B **38**, 3676-3689 (1988).
- [53] M. Niwano, S. Sato, T. Koide, T. Shidara, A. Fujimori, H. Fukutani, S. Shin and M. Ishigame: Optical properties of CeO_2 in the photon energy region of 2.5-40 eV, J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **57**, 1489-1496 (1988).
- [54] A. Fujimori, T. Miyahara, T. Koide, T. Shidara, H. Kato, H. Fukutani and S. Sato: $4f$ -derived photoemission and $4f$ -ligand hybridization in light rare-earth halides, Phys. Rev. B **38**, 7789-7795 (1988).
- [55] S. Ogawa, S. Suga, M. Taniguchi, M. Fujisawa, A. Fujimori, T. Shimizu, H. Yasuoka and K. Yoshimura: Surface valence transition of $\text{Yb}_x\text{In}_{1-x}\text{Cu}_2$, Solid State Commun. **67**, 1093-1097 (1988).
- [56] A. Fujimori, K. Kawakami and N. Tsuda: Electron correlation in low-carrier-density metals: Photoemission study of the hole-doped Mott insulator $\text{Li}_x\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{V}_2\text{O}_4$, Phys. Rev. B **38**, 7889-7892 (1988).
- [57] A. Fujimori: Character of doped holes in high- T_c superconductors, Phys. Rev. B **39**, 793-796 (1989).
- [58] A. Fujimori, S. Takekawa, E. Takayama-Muromachi, Y. Uchida, A. Ono, S. Hosoya, T. Takahashi, Y. Okabe and H. Katayama-Yoshida: Photoemission study of $\text{Bi}_2(\text{Sr,Ca})_3\text{Cu}_2\text{O}_y$, Phys. Rev. B **39**, 2255-2260 (1989).
- [59] M. Taniguchi, A. Fujimori, and S. Suga: Electronic structure of magnetic semiconductor CdCr_2Se_4 : Cd $3d$ partial density of states and p - d hybridization, Solid State Commun. **70**, 191-194 (1989).
- [60] Y. Tokura, A. Fujimori, H. Matsubara, H. Watabe, H. Takagi, S. Uchida, M. Sakai, H. Ikeda, S. Okuda, and S. Tanaka: Attempts of electron- and hole-doping in Nd-based cuprates with single-layer CuO_2 sheets: Role of doped Ce ions and 30 K superconductivity, Phys. Rev. B **39**, 9704-9707 (1989).
- [61] A. Fujimori, Y. Tokura, H. Eisaki, H. Takagi, S. Uchida, and M. Sato: Origin of the electronic states near the Fermi level in high- T_c superconductors, Phys. Rev. B **40**, 7303-7306 (1989).
- [62] F. Izumi, E. Takayama-Muromachi, A. Fujimori, T. Kamiyama, H. Asano, J. Akimitsu, and H. Sawa: Metal ordering and oxygen displacement in $(\text{Nd,Sr,Ce})_2\text{CuO}_{4-y}$, Physica C **158**, 440-448 (1989).
- [63] T. Miyahara, T. Hanyu, H. Ishii, H. Kataura, M. Yanagihara, A. Fujimori, T. Koide, and H. Kato: Resonant photoemission study on valence band satellites of $\text{Cu}_x\text{Ni}_{1-x}$ and $\text{Ag}_x\text{Pd}_{1-x}$ alloy systems, J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **58**, 2160-2166 (1989).
- [64] S. Suga, S. Ogawa, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, A. Kakizaki, T. Ishii, A. Fujimori, S.-J. Oh, H. Kato, T. Miyahara, A. Ochiai, T. Suzuki, and T. Kasuya: XPS and UPS studies of valence fluctuation and surface states of Yb_4As_3 , Yb_4Sb_3 , and Yb_4Bi_3 , J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **58**, 4534-4543 (1989).
- [65] S. Shin, S. Suga, M. Taniguchi, M. Fujisawa, H. Kanzaki, A. Fujimori, Y. Ueda, K. Kosuge, and S. Kachi: Ultraviolet reflection and photoemission study of metal-insulator transition in VO_2 , V_6O_{13} , and V_2O_3 , Phys. Rev. B **41**, 4993-5009 (1990).
- [66] A. Fujimori, T. Takahashi, A. Okabe, M. Kasaya, and T. Kasuya: Photoemission study of the ferromagnetic Kondo system CeRh_3B_2 , Phys. Rev. B **41**, 6783-6787 (1990).
- [67] H. Eisaki, H. Takagi, S. Uchida, H. Matsubara, S. Suga, M. Nakamura, K. Yamaguchi, A. Misu, H. Namatame, and A. Fujimori: Electronic structure of Bi-based copper-oxide superconductors: A comparative study of $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{CaCu}_2\text{O}_8$, $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{CuO}_6$ and $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{CoO}_{6+y}$, Phys. Rev. B **41**, 7188-7191 (1990).
- [68] H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, Y. Tokura, M. Nakamura, K. Yamaguchi, A. Misu, H. Matsubara, S. Suga, H. Eisaki, T. Ido, H. Takagi, and S. Uchida: Resonant photoemission studies of $\text{Nd}_{2-x}\text{Ce}_x\text{CuO}_4$, Phys. Rev. B **41**, 7205-7208 (1990).
- [69] A. Fujimori, H. Namatame, M. Matoba, and S. Anzai: Photoemission study of the metal-nonmetal transition in NiS , Phys. Rev. B **42**, 620-623 (1990).
- [70] A. E. Bocquet, S. Ogawa, H. Eisaki, H. Takagi, S. Uchida, A. Fujimori, and S. Suga: Electronic structure of $\text{Bi}_2\text{Ca}_2\text{SrCu}_2\text{O}_8$ by photoemission and Bremsstrahlung isochromat spectroscopy, Physica C **169**, 1-6 (1990).
- [71] A. Fujimori, Y. Tokura, E. Takayama-Muromachi, H. Eisaki, H. Takagi, and S. Uchida: Electronic structure of the electron-doped superconductor $\text{Nd}_{2-x}\text{Ce}_x\text{CuO}_{4-y}$ studied by photoemission spectroscopy, Phys. Rev. B **42**, 325-328 (1990).

- [72] T. Koide, T. Shidara, H. Fukutaki, A. Fujimori, T. Miyahara, H. Kato, S. Ohtani, Y. Ishizawa: Optical study of the stoichiometry-dependent electronic structure of TiC_x , VC_x and NbC_x , Phys. Rev. B **42**, 4979-4995 (1990).
- [73] T. Miyahara, T. Yamazaki, A. Kotani, H. Arai, T. Mitsuishi, H. Sugawara, A. Fujimori, T. Koide, S. Sato, and H. Maezawa: Comparison between $3p$ -XPS and $3d$ -XPS of LaAl_2 , CeAl_2 , and CeRu_2 , J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **59**, 3660-3668 (1990).
- [74] A. Fujimori, N. Kimizuka, T. Akahane, T. Chiba, S. Kimura, F. Minami, K. Siratori, S. Ogawa, M. Taniguchi, and S. Suga: Electronic structure of MnO , Phys. Rev. B **42**, 7580-7586 (1990).
- [75] M. Abbate, F. M. F. de Groot, J. C. Fuggle, Y. J. Ma, C. T. Chen, F. Sette, A. Fujimori, Y. Ueda, and S. Kachi: Soft x-ray absorption studies of the electronic structure changes through the VO_2 phase transition, Phys. Rev. B **43**, 7263-7266 (1991).
- [76] A. Fujimori, M. Saeki, and H. Nozaki: Electron correlation, d -band formation, and magnetism in V_5S_8 : Photoemission study, Phys. Rev. B **44**, 163-169 (1991).
- [77] T. Koide, T. Shidara, H. Fukutani, K. Yamaguchi, A. Fujimori, and S. Kimura: Strong magnetic circular dichroism at the $M_{2,3}$ absorption edges in ferromagnetic Ni and ferrimagnetic Fe_3O_4 , Phys. Rev. B **44**, 4697-4700 (1991).
- [78] T. Mizokawa, H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, K. Akeyama, H. Kondoh, H. Kuroda, and N. Kosugi: Origin of the band gap in the negative charge-transfer energy compound NaCuO_2 , Phys. Rev. Lett. **67**, 1638-1641 (1991).
- [79] M. Matoba, S. Anzai, and A. Fujimori: Thermal expansion, thermoelectric power and XPS study of the nonmetal-metal transition in $\text{Ni}_{1-x}\text{S}_{1-y}\text{Se}_y$, J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **60**, 4230-4244 (1991).
- [80] P. Kuiper, J. van Elp, G. A. Sawatzky, A. Fujimori, and D. M. de Leeuw: The Unoccupied density of states of $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{NiO}_{4+\delta}$ studied by polarization dependent O $1s$ x-ray absorption spectroscopy, Phys. Rev. B **44**, 4570-4575 (1991).
- [81] M. Abbate, F. M. F. de Groot, J. C. Fuggle, A. Fujimori, Y. Fujishima, Y. Tokura, J. van Elp, G. A. Sawatzky, O. Strebel, M. Domke, G. Kaindl, M. Sacchi, and N. Tsuda: Soft x-ray absorption studies of the location of extra charges induced by substitution in controlled-valence materials, Phys. Rev. B **44**, 5419-5422 (1991).
- [82] A. E. Bocquet, A. Fujimori, T. Mizokawa, T. Saitoh, H. Namatame, S. Suga, N. Kimizuka, Y. Takeda, and M. Takano: Electronic structure of $\text{SrFe}^{4+}\text{O}_3$ and related perovskite Fe oxides, Phys. Rev. B **45**, 1561-1570 (1992).
- [83] T. Mamori, M. Matoba, A. Fujimori, and S. Anzai: Co substitution effect on the electronic structure of NiS studied by photoemission spectroscopy, J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **61**, 433-436 (1992).
- [84] I. H. Inoue, A. Kakizaki, H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, A. Kobayashi, R. Kato, and H. Kobayashi: Copper valence fluctuation in the organic conductor (dimethyl- N,N -dicyanoquino-*nediimine*) $_2\text{Cu}$ studied by x-ray photoemission spectroscopy, Phys. Rev. B **45**, 5828-5833 (1992).
- [85] H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, T. Mizokawa, H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, J. van Elp, P. Kuiper, G. A. Sawatzky, S. Hosoya, and H. Katayama-Yoshida: Photoemission and inverse-photoemission study of $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{NiO}_4$, Phys. Rev. B **45**, 12513-12521 (1992).
- [86] S.-J. Oh, J.-S. Kang, J. W. Allen, S. Suga, A. Kakizaki, M. Taniguchi, T. Ishii, O. Gunnarsson, N. Christensen, A. Fujimori, T. Suzuki, T. Kasuya, T. Miyahara, H. Kato, K. Shönhammer, M. S. Torikachvili and M. B. Maple: Reply to "Comment on 'Observation of Kondo resonance in YbAl_3 '", Phys. Rev. B **46**, 1866-1869 (1992).
- [87] S.-J. Oh, S. Suga, Y. Saito, A. Kakizaki, M. Taniguchi, T. Ishii, A. Fujimori, T. Miyahara, H. Kato, A. Ochiai, T. Suzuki, and T. Kasuya: Photoemission and BIS study of Ce_4Bi_3 and $\text{CeBi}_{0.7}\text{Te}_{0.3}$, Solid State Commun. **82**, 581-586 (1992).
- [88] A.E. Bocquet, T. Saitoh, T. Mizokawa and A. Fujimori: Systematics in the electronic structure of $3d$ transition-metal compounds, Solid State Commun. **83**, 11-15 (1992).
- [89] A. E. Bocquet, T. Mizokawa, T. Saitoh, H. Namatame and A. Fujimori: Electronic structure of $3d$ transition-metal compounds by analysis of metal- $2p$ core-level photoemission spectra, Phys. Rev. B **46**, 3771-3784 (1992).
- [90] M. Abbate, F. M. F. de Groot, J. C. Fuggle, A. Fujimori, O. Strebel, F. Lopez, M. Domke, G. Kaindl, B. T. Thole, G. A. Sawatzky, M. Takano, Y. Takeda, H. Eisaki, and S. Uchida: Controlled-valence properties of $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{FeO}_3$ and $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{MnO}_3$ studied by soft x-ray absorption spectroscopy, Phys. Rev. B **46**, 4511-4519 (1992).

- [91] A. Fujimori, I. Hase, M. Nakamura, H. Namatame, Y. Fujishima, Y. Tokura, M. Abbate, F.M.F. de Groot, J.C. Fuggle, O. Strebel, M. Domke, and G. Kaindl: Doping-induced changes in the electronic structure of $\text{La}_x\text{Sr}_{1-x}\text{TiO}_3$: Limitation of the one-electron rigid-band model and the Hubbard model, *Phys. Rev. B* **46**, 9841-9844 (1992).
- [92] K. Yamaguchi, H. Namatame, I. Hase, A. Fujimori, A. Misu, M. Kasaya, and T. Kasuya: Giant crystal field and ferromagnetism in the ferromagnetic CeRh_3B_2 : Soft x-ray dichroism study, *Phys. Rev. B* **46**, 9845-9848 (1992).
- [93] A. Fujimori, I. Hase, H. Namatame, Y. Fujishima, Y. Tokura, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, K. Takegahara, and F.M.F. de Groot: Evolution of the spectral function in Mott-Hubbard systems with d^1 configuration, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **69**, 1796-1799 (1992).
- [94] S. Nohara, H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, and T. Takabatake: Photoemission study of CeNiSn and related compounds, *Phys. Rev. B* **47**, 1754-1757 (1993).
- [95] T. Koide, T. Shidara, H. Fukutani, A. Fujimori, S. Ohtani, and Y. Ishizawa: Optical constants of $\text{TiC}_{0.95}$, $\text{VC}_{0.86}$, and $\text{NbC}_{0.93}$ from 0.8 to 80 eV, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys.* **32**, 1130-1134 (1993).
- [96] E.-J. Cho, J.-S. Chung, S.-J. Oh, S. Suga, M. Taniguchi, A. Kakizaki, T. Ishii, A. Fujimori, H. Kato, T. Miyahara, T. Suzuki, and T. Kasuya: Surface core-level shift in the photoemission spectra of Yb compounds, *Phys. Rev. B* **47**, 3933-3943 (1993).
- [97] T. Kinoshita, T. Ikoma, A. Kakizaki, T. Ishii, J. Fujii, H. Fukutani, K. Shimada, A. Fujimori, T. Okane and S. Sato: Evidence for the Fano interference in the spin polarization of the 6 eV satellite in Ni valence band photoemission, *Phys. Rev. B* **47**, 6787-6790 (1993).
- [98] T. Mamori, M. Matoba, S. Anzai, and A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopic study of impurity effect and d -band formation induced by the substituted 4d transition metal atoms in $\text{Ni}_{1-x}\text{Rh}_x\text{S}$, *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **62**, 1031-1036 (1993).
- [99] A. Fujimori, A.E. Bocquet, T. Saitoh and T. Mizokawa: Electronic structure of 3d transition-metal compounds: Systematic chemical trends and multiplet effects, *J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom.* **62**, 141-152 (1993).
- [100] M. Abbate, H. Pen, M.T. Czyzyk, F.M.F. de Groot, J.C. Fuggle, Y.J. Ma, C.T. Chen, F. Sette, A. Fujimori, Y. Ueda, and K. Kosuge: Soft x-ray absorption spectroscopy of vanadium oxides, *J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom.* **62**, 185-195 (1993).
- [101] I.H. Inoue, M. Watanabe, T. Kinoshita, A. Kakizaki, A. Kobayashi, R. Kato, H. Kobayashi, and A. Fujimori: Electronic states in the valence-fluctuating organic conductor $(R_1, R_2\text{-DCNQI})_2\text{Cu}$ studied by ultra-violet photoemission spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **47**, 12917-12920 (1993).
- [102] M. Abbate, J.C. Fuggle, A. Fujimori, L.H. Tjeng, C.T. Chen, R. Potze, G.A. Sawatzky, and H. Eisaki, S. Uchida: The electronic structure and the spin-state transition of LaCoO_3 , *Phys. Rev. B* **47**, 16124-16130 (1993).
- [103] T. Mizokawa and A. Fujimori: Configuration-interaction description of transition-metal impurities in II-VI semiconductors, *Phys. Rev. B* **48**, 14150-14156 (1993).
- [104] H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, H. Takagi, S. Uchida, F.M.F. de Groot and J.C. Fuggle: Electronic structure and metal-semiconductor transition in $\text{BaPb}_{1-x}\text{Bi}_x\text{O}_3$ studied by photoemission and x-ray absorption spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **48**, 16917-16925 (1993).
- [105] S. Ogawa, A. E. Bocquet, M. Kasaya, T. Kasuya, F. Iga, A. Fujimori and S. Suga: Electronic structure of $\text{Ce}(\text{Pd}_{1-x}\text{Cu}_x)_3$ by photoemission and Bremsstrahlung isochromat spectroscopy, *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **62**, 3575-3589 (1993).
- [106] M. Nakamura, A. Fujimori, M. Sacchi, J.C. Fuggle, A. Misu, T. Mamori, H. Tamura, M. Matoba, and S. Anzai: Metal-nonmetal transition in NiS induced by Fe and Co substitution: X-ray absorption spectroscopic study, *Phys. Rev. B* **48**, 16942-16947 (1993).
- [107] Y. Ueda, M. Taniguchi, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, I. Souma and Y. Oka: Fe 3d states in $\text{Cd}_{0.89}\text{Fe}_{0.11}\text{Se}$, *Phys. Rev. B* **49**, 2167-2169 (1993).
- [108] M. Fujisawa, S. Suga, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori and K. Sato: Electronic structure of CuFeS_2 and $\text{CuAl}_{0.9}\text{Fe}_{0.1}\text{S}_2$ studied by electron and optical spectroscopies, *Phys. Rev. B* **49**, 7155-7164 (1994).
- [109] T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, H. Namatame, K. Akeyama, and N. Kosugi: Electronic structure of the local-singlet insulator NaCuO_2 , *Phys. Rev. B* **49**, 7193-7204 (1994).
- [110] M. Abbate, R. Potze, G.A. Sawatzky, and A. Fujimori: Band-structure and cluster-model calculations of LaCoO_3 , *Phys. Rev. B* **49**, 7210-7218 (1994).

- [111] M. Matoba, S. Anzai and A. Fujimori: Effects of early transition-metal ($M = \text{Ti}, \text{V}$ and Cr) doping on the electronic structure of charge-transfer type compound NiS studied by thermoelectric power and x-ray photoemission measurements, *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **63**, 1429-1440 (1994).
- [112] M. Nakamura, A. Sekiyama, H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, H. Yoshihara, T. Ohtani, A. Misu and M. Takano: Metal-semiconductor transition and Luttinger-liquid behavior in quasi-one-dimensional BaVS_3 studied by photoemission spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **49**, 16191-16201 (1994).
- [113] M. Nakamura, H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, A. Misu, S. Okatake, M. Onoda and H. Nagasawa: Valence fluctuation in $\alpha\text{-CuVO}_3$ studied by photoemission spectroscopy, *J. Solid State Chem.* **112**, 100-105 (1994).
- [114] A. Fujimori, K. Kobayashi, T. Mizokawa, K. Mamiya, A. Sekiyama, H. Eisaki, H. Takagi, S. Uchida, R.J. Cava, J.J. Krajewski and W.F. Peck, Jr.: Photoemission and inverse-photoemission study of superconducting $\text{YNi}_2\text{B}_2\text{C}$: Effects of electron-electron and electron-phonon interactions, *Phys. Rev. B* **50**, 9660-9663 (1994).
- [115] H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, H. Torii, N. Suzuki, T. Uchida, Y. Nagata and J. Akimitsu: Effects of hole doping and electron-phonon interaction on the electronic structure of $\text{Ba}_{1-x}\text{K}_x\text{BiO}_3$ studied by photoemission spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **50**, 13674-13678 (1994).
- [116] M. Nakamura, A. Sekiyama, H. Namatame, H. Kino, A. Fujimori, A. Misu, H. Ikoma, M. Matoba and S. Anzai: Opening of a correlation-induced band gap in NiS , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **73**, 2891-2894 (1994).
- [117] H. Sato, M. Tamura, N. Hoppo, T. Mihara, M. Taniguchi, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori and Y. Ueda: Electronic structure of NiAs -type MnTe studied by photoemission and inverse-photoemission spectroscopy, *Solid State Commun.* **92**, 921-924 (1994).
- [118] Y. Ueda, H. Sato, M. Taniguchi, N. Hoppo, T. Mihara, H. Namatame, T. Mizokawa and A. Fujimori: $3d$ states in NiAs -type MnTe studied by means of synchrotron radiation photoemission, *J. Phys.: Condens. Matter* **6**, 8607-8612 (1994).
- [119] S. Suga, S. Imada, T. Jo, M. Taniguchi, A. Fujimori, S.-J. Oh and A. Kakizaki, T. Ishii, T. Miyahara, T. Kasuya, and A. Ochiai and T. Suzuki: Photoemission, x-ray absorption and inverse-photoemission studies of Sm_3Se_4 , *Phys. Rev. B* **51**, 2061-2067 (1995).
- [120] I.H. Inoue, I. Hase, Y. Aiura, A. Fujimori, Y. Haryuama, T. Maruyama and Y. Nishihara: Systematic development of the spectral function in the $3d^1$ Mott-Hubbard system $\text{Ca}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{VO}_3$, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **74**, 2539-2542 (1995).
- [121] T. Saitoh, A. Sekiyama, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, K. Ito, H. Nakamura and M. Shiga: Unusual mass renormalization in FeSi , *Solid State Commun.*, **95**, 307-311 (1995).
- [122] T. Mizokawa and A. Fujimori: Unrestricted Hartree-Fock study of transition-metal oxides: Spin and orbital ordering in perovskite lattice, *Phys. Rev. B* **51**, 12880-12883 (1995).
- [123] A. Sekiyama, A. Fujimori, S. Aonuma, H. Sawa and R. Kato: Luttinger-Liquid versus Fermi-liquid behavior and metal-insulator transition in DCNQI-Cu salt studied by photoemission, *Phys. Rev. B* **51**, 13899-13902 (1995).
- [124] T. Saitoh, A.E. Bocquet, T. Mizokawa, H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, M. Abbate, Y. Takeda, and M. Takano: Electronic structure of $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{MnO}_3$ studied by photoemission and x-ray absorption spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **51**, 13942-13951 (1995).
- [125] K. Yamaguchi, H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, T. Koide, T. Shidara, A. Misu, H. Fukutani, M. Yuri, M. Kasaya, H. Suzuki, M. Kasaya and T. Kasuya: Soft x-ray linear and magnetic circular dichroism study of CeRh_3B_2 : Large crystal field and anomalous ferromagnetism, *Phys. Rev. B* **51**, 13952-13960 (1995).
- [126] A.E. Bocquet, T. Mizokawa, T. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, M. Matoba, S. Anzai and S. Suga: The inclusion of charge transfer to the conduction band in a cluster model analysis of core line shapes, *J. Phys.: Condens. Matter* **7**, L411-L416 (1995).
- [127] T. Saitoh, A.E. Bocquet, T. Mizokawa and A. Fujimori: Systematic variation of the electronic structure of $3d$ transition-metal compounds, *Phys. Rev. B* **52**, 7934-7938 (1995).
- [128] K. Morikawa, T. Mizokawa, K. Kobayashi, A. Fujimori, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, F. Iga and Y. Nishihara: Spectral weight transfer and mass renormalization in Mott-Hubbard systems SrVO_3 and CaVO_3 : Influence of long-range Coulomb interaction, *Phys. Rev. B* **52**, 13711-13714 (1995).
- [129] A.E. Bocquet, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, M. Matoba and S. Anzai: The effect of charge transfer to the conduction band within a single impurity model on the $\text{Ni } 2p$ core-level line shapes of Ni compounds, *Phys. Rev. B* **52**, 13838-13849 (1995).

- [130] T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, T. Arima, Y. Tokura, N. Mori and J. Akimitsu: Electronic structure of PrNiO₃ studied by photoemission and x-ray absorption spectroscopy: Band gap and orbital ordering, Phys. Rev. B **52**, 13865-13873 (1995).
- [131] S. Shin, A. Agui, M. Watanabe, M. Fujisawa, Y. Tezuka, T. Ishii, K. Kobayashi, A. Fujimori, M. Hinomaru and H. Takagi: Soft x-ray emission studies of YNi₂B₂C and LaNi₂B₂C: Observation of the B 2*p*- and C 2*p*-partial density of states, Phys. Rev. B **52**, 15082-15085 (1995).
- [132] E.-J. Cho, S.-J. Oh, S. Suga, A. Kakizaki, T. Ishii, A. Fujimori, T. Miyahara, T. Suzuki, and T. Kasuya: Photoelectron spectroscopy study of YbAs, J. Kor. Phys. Soc. **28**, 599-604 (1995).
- [133] A.E. Bocquet, T. Mizokawa, K. Morikawa, A. Fujimori, K.B. Maiti, S.R. Barman, D.D. Sarma, Y. Tokura and M. Onda: Electronic structure of early 3*d*-transition metal oxides by analysis of the 2*p* core-level photoemission spectra, Phys. Rev. B **53**, 1161-1170 (1996).
- [134] T. Mizokawa and A. Fujimori: Self-energy correction to unrestricted Hartree-Fock solutions in 3*d* transition-metal oxides, Phys. Rev. B **53**, R4201-R4204 (1996).
- [135] D.D. Sarma, N. Shanthi, S.R. Krishnakumar, T. Saitoh, T. Mizokawa, A. Sekiyama, K. Kobayashi, A. Fujimori, E. Weschke, R. Meier, G. Kaindl, Y. Takeda and M. Takano: Temperature-dependent photoemission spectral weight in La_{0.6}Sr_{0.4}MnO₃, Phys. Rev. B **53**, 6873-6876 (1996).
- [136] K. Shimada, T. Saitoh, H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, S. Ishida, S. Asano, T. Hatakeyama, M. Matoba, S. Anzai: Photoemission study of itinerant ferromagnets Cr_{1- δ} Te, Phys. Rev. B **53**, 7673-7683 (1996).
- [137] A.E. Bocquet, K. Mamiya, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori and S. Suga: Electronic structure of 3*d* transition-metal pyrites *MS*₂ (*M* = Fe, Co, Ni) by core-level photoemission spectroscopy, J. Phys. Condes. Matter **8**, 2389-2400 (1996).
- [138] T. Koide, T. Shidara, K. Yamaguchi, A. Fujimori, H. Fukutani, N. Nakajima, T. Sugimoto, T. Katayama and Y. Suzuki: A core-level magnetic-circular-dichroism study of an Fe single crystal, FePt alloys, and an Fe/Pt multilayer, Phys. Rev. B **53**, 8219-8222 (1996).
- [139] T. Motohashi, K. Hayashi, M. Matoba, S. Anzai and A. Fujimori: X-ray photoemission spectroscopic study on electronic states in the mixed system between charge-transfer and Mott-Hubbard type metals Co_{0.91}S and V_{0.91}S, J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **65**, 1312-1316 (1996).
- [140] K. Kobayashi, T. Mizokawa, K. Mamiya, A. Sekiyama, A. Fujimori, H. Takagi, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, R.J. Cava, J.J. Krajewski, and W.F. Peck, Jr.: Photoemission study of Ni-boro-carbides: Superconducting YNi₂B₂C and non-superconducting LaYNi₂B₂C, Phys. Rev. B **54**, 507-514 (1996).
- [141] S. Anzai, T. Motohashi, M. Matoba and A. Fujimori: X-ray photoemission spectra of S 2*s* and 2*p* core levels in the charge-transfer type mixed metallic system (Co_{1-*x*}Ni_{*x*})_{0.91}S, J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **65**, 2724-2725 (1996).
- [142] K. Morikawa, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, Y. Taguchi and Y. Tokura: Photoemission spectral weight distribution in Y_{1-*x*}Ca_{*x*}TiO₃, Phys. Rev. B **54**, 8446-8451 (1996).
- [143] T. Mizokawa and A. Fujimori, Electronic structure and orbital ordering in perovskite-type 3*d* transition-metal oxides studied by Hartree-Fock band-structure calculation, Phys. Rev. B **54**, 5368-5380 (1996).
- [144] T. Susaki, A. Sekiyama, K. Kobayashi, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, M. Tsunekawa, T. Muro, T. Matsushita, S. Suga, H. Ishii, T. Hanyu, A. Kimura, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, T. Miyahara, F. Iga, M. Kasaya and H. Harima: Low-energy electronic structure of the Kondo insulator YbB₁₂, Phys. Rev. Lett. **77**, 4269-4272 (1996).
- [145] A. E. Bocquet and A. Fujimori: Predictions for core-level x-ray photoemission spectra of divalent and trivalent 3*d* transition-metal compound, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. **82**, 87-124 (1996).
- [146] A. Fujimori, K. Mamiya, T. Mizokawa, T. Sekiguchi, T. Miyadai, H. Takahashi, N. Mōri, and S. Suga: Resonant photoemission study of pyrite-type NiS₂, CoS₂ and FeS₂, Phys. Rev. B **54**, 16329-16332 (1996).
- [147] T. Saitoh, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, M. Abbate, Y. Takeda, and M. Takano: Electronic structure and temperature-induced magnetism in LaCoO₃, Phys. Rev. B **55**, 4257-4266 (1997).
- [148] T. Susaki, A. Sekiyama, K. Kobayashi, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, M. Tsunekawa, T. Muro, T. Matsushita, S. Suga, H. Ishii, T. Hanyu, A. Kimura, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, T. Miyahara, F. Iga, M. Kasaya and H. Harima: Susaki *et al.* Reply (Reply to "Intrinsic photoemission spectra for the heavy Fermion YbB₁₂"), Phys. Rev. Lett. **78**, 1832 (1997).
- [149] K. Maiti, D. D. Sarma, T. Mizokawa, and A. Fujimori: Electronic structure of one-dimensional cuprate Sr₂CuO₃, Europhys. Lett. **37**, 359-364 (1997).

- [150] T. Mizokawa, K. Ootomo, T. Konishi, A. Fujimori, Z. Hiori, N. Kobayashi, M. Takano: Photoemission and x-ray absorption study of the hole-doped ladder system $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_{2.5}$, Phys. Rev. B **55**, R13373-R13376 (1997).
- [151] J. Matsuno, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, D. A. Zatsepin, V. R. Galakhov, E. Z. Kurmaev, Y. Kato, and S. Nagata: Photoemission study of metal-insulator transition in CuIr_2S_4 , Phys. Rev. B **55**, R15979-R15982 (1997).
- [152] T. Mizokawa and A. Fujimori: Spin, charge and orbital ordering in Mn perovskite oxides studied by model Hartree-Fock calculations, Phys. Rev. B **56**, R493-R496 (1997).
- [153] T. Saitoh, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, M. Abbate, Y. Takeda, and M. Takano: Electronic structure and magnetic states in $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CoO}_3$ studied by photoemission and x-ray absorption spectroscopy, Phys. Rev. B **56**, 1290-1295 (1997).
- [154] A. Ino, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, K. Tamasaku, S. Uchida, T. Kimura, T. Sasagawa, and K. Kishio: Chemical-potential shift in overdoped and underdoped $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, Phys. Rev. Lett. **79**, 2101-2104 (1997).
- [155] O. Rader, E. Vescovo, M. Wuttig, D. D. Sarma, S. Blügel, F. J. Himpsel, A. Kimura, K. S. An, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, and C. Carbone: Correlation satellite driven by reduced dimensionality, Europhys. Lett. **39**, 429-434 (1997).
- [156] K. Fujioka, J. Okamoto, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, I. Hase, M. Abbate, H. J. Lin C. T. Chen, Y. Takeda, and M. Takano: Electronic structure of SrRuO_3 , Phys. Rev. B **56**, 6380-6383 (1997).
- [157] T. Mizokawa and A. Fujimori, The p - d exchange interaction for $3d$ transition-metal impurities in II-VI semiconductors, Phys. Rev. B **56**, 6669-6672 (1997).
- [158] T. Saitoh, A. Sekiyama, K. Kobayashi, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, D. D. Sarma, Y. Takeda, and M. Takano: Temperature-dependent valence-band photoemission spectra of $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{MnO}_3$, Phys. Rev. B **56**, 8836-8840 (1997).
- [159] A. Sekiyama, T. Susaki, A. Fujimori, T. Sasaki, N. Toyota, T. Kondo, G. Saito, M. Tsunekawa, T. Iwasaki, T. Muro, S. Suga, T. Matsushita, H. Ishii and T. Miyahara: High-resolution photoemission study of metallic, insulating and superconducting BEDT-TTF salts, Phys. Rev. B **56**, 9082-9090 (1997).
- [160] A. Sekiyama, A. Fujimori, S. Aonuma, and R. Kato: Observation of anisotropy in the electronic states of N, N' -dicyanoquinonediimine-Cu salt by x-ray absorption spectroscopy, Phys. Rev. B **56**, 9937-9941 (1997).
- [161] M. Tsunekawa, S. Suga, A. Kimura, T. Matsushita, T. Muro, S. Ueda, H. Daimon, A. Sekiyama, A. Fujimori, H. Ishii, T. Hanyu, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, T. Miyahara, E. Shigemasa, O. Sakai, R. Settai, H. Azuma, and Y. Onuki: High resolution resonance photoemission study of CeRu_2Si_2 , Solid State Commun. **103**, 659-662 (1997).
- [162] T. Mizokawa and A. Fujimori: Hartree-Fock study of charge-ordered states in $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$ and $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{NiO}_4$, Phys. Rev. B **56**, 11920-11924 (1997).
- [163] T. Susaki, T. Konishi, A. Sekiyama, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, T. Iwasaki, S. Ueda, T. Matsushita, S. Suga, H. Ishii, F. Iga, M. Kasaya: Evolution of electronic states in the Kondo alloy system $\text{Yb}_{1-x}\text{Lu}_x\text{B}_{12}$, Phys. Rev. B **56**, 13727-13730 (1997).
- [164] T. Tsujioka, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, M. Nohara, H. Takagi, K. Yamaura, and M. Takano: Hubbard splitting and electron correlation in the ferromagnetic metal CrO_2 , Phys. Rev. B **56**, R15509-R15512 (1997).
- [165] E. Z. Kurmaev, S. Stadler, D. L. Ederer, I. Hase, Yu. M. Yarmoshenko, M. Neumann, D. A. Zatsepin, A. Fujimori, M. Sato, R. C. C. Perera, M. Grush, and T. A. Callcott: Excitation energy dependence of $SL_{2,3}$ x-ray fluorescent emission of BaNiS_2 , Phys. Letters A **235**, 191-194 (1997).
- [166] O. Rader, A. Kimura, N. Kamakura, K.-S. An, A. Kakizaki, S. Miyanishi, H. Akinaga, K. Shimada, A. Fujimori: Exchange splittings of Mn- and Sb-derived states by spin-resolved valence-band photoemission of MnSb , Phys. Rev. B **57**, R689-R692 (1998).
- [167] T. Mizokawa and A. Fujimori: Description of spin and charge domain walls in doped perovskite-type $3d$ transition-metal oxides based on superexchange, Phys. Rev. Lett. **80**, 1320-1323 (1998).
- [168] K. Maiti, D. D. Sarma, T. Mizokawa, and A. Fujimori: Electronic structure of one-dimensional cuprates, Phys. Rev. B **57**, 1572-1578 (1998).
- [169] E. Z. Kurmaev, J. van Ek, D. L. Ederer, L. Zhou, T. A. Callcott, R. C. C. Perera, V. M. Cherkashenko, S. N. Shamin, V. A. Trofimova, S. Bartkowski, M. Neumann, A. Fujimori, and V. P. Moloshag, Experimental and theoretical investigation of the electronic structure of transition metal sulfides: CuS , FeS_2 and FeCuS_2 , J. Phys.: Cond. Mat. **10**, 1687-1698 (1998).

- [170] K. Kobayashi, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, M. Isobe, and Y. Ueda: Single-particle excitations in one-dimensional Mott-Hubbard insulator NaV_2O_5 , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **80**, 3121-3124 (1998).
- [171] K. Shimada, T. Mizokawa, K. Mamiya, T. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, K. Ono, A. Kakizaki, T. Ishii, M. Shirai and T. Kamimura: Spin-integrated and -resolved photoemission study of iron chalcogenides, *Phys. Rev. B* **57**, 8845-8853 (1998).
- [172] T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, H. Namatame, Y. Takeda, and M. Takano: Electronic structure of LaCuO_3 studied by photoemission and x-ray absorption spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **57**, 9550-9556 (1998).
- [173] S. Kawasaki, M. Takano, R. Kanno, T. Takeda, and A. Fujimori: Phase transitions in Fe^{4+} ($3d^4$)-perovskite oxides dominated by oxygen-hole Character, *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **67**, 1529-1532 (1998).
- [174] T. Susaki, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, A. Ohno, T. Tonogai, and H. Takagi: Temperature and substitution dependences of the photoemission spectra of FeSi , *Phys. Rev. B* **58**, 1197-1200 (1998).
- [175] A. Ino, T. Mizokawa, K. Kobayashi, A. Fujimori, T. Sasagawa, T. Kimura, K. Kishio, K. Tamasaku, H. Eisaki, and S. Uchida: Doping-dependent density of states and pseudogap behavior in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **81**, 2124-2127 (1998).
- [176] J. Okabayashi, A. Kimura, O. Rader, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, T. Hayashi, and M. Tanaka: Core-level photoemission study of $\text{Ga}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{As}$, *Phys. Rev. B* **58**, R4211-R4214 (1998).
- [177] T. Mizokawa and A. Fujimori: Mizokawa and Fujimori Reply (Reply to ‘‘Description of spin and charge domain walls in doped perovskite-type $3d$ transition-metal oxides based on superexchange interaction’’), *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **81**, 2183 (1998).
- [178] E. Z. Kurmaev, V. R. Galakhov, D. A. Zatsepin, V. A. Trofimova, S. Stadler, D. L. Ederer, A. Moewes, M. M. Grush, T. A. Callcott, J. Matsuno, A. Fujimori, Y. Kato, and S. Nagata: X-ray emission spectra and electronic structure of CuIr_2S_4 and CuIr_2S_4 , *Solid State Commun.* **108**, 235-239 (1998).
- [179] S. Suga, A. Ochiai, T. Suzuki, H. Harada, A. Sekiyama, T. Matsushita, T. Iwasaki, A. Kimura, M. Tsunekawa, T. Muro, S. Ueda, H. Daimon, S. Imada, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, H. Ishii, T. Miyahara, T. Hanyu, and A. Fujimori: Temperature-dependent change of correlated electronic states in Yb_4As_3 and $\text{Yb}_4(\text{As}_{1-x}\text{Sb}_x)_3$ probed by high-resolution photoemission spectroscopy, *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **67**, 3552-3560 (1998).
- [180] K. Mamiya, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, T. Miyadai, H. Takahashi, N. Mōri, S. Suga, N. Chandrasekharan, S. R. Krishnakumar, and D. D. Sarma: Photoemission study of the metal-insulator transition in $\text{NiS}_{2-x}\text{Se}_x$, *Phys. Rev. B* **58**, 9611-9614 (1998).
- [181] K. Kaznatcheyev, T. Muro, T. Matsushita, T. Iwasaki, Y. Kuwata, H. Harada, S. Suga, H. Ishii, T. Miyahara, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, T. Harada, and T. Kanomata: Electronic structure of MnTe_2 studied by photoemission spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **58**, 13491-13497 (1998).
- [182] N. Nakajima, T. Koide, T. Shidara, H. Miyauchi, H. Fukutani, A. Fujimori, K. Iio, T. Katayama, and Y. Suzuki: Perpendicular magnetic anisotropy caused by interfacial hybridization via enhanced orbital moment in Co/Pt multilayers: Magnetic circular x-ray dichroism study: *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **81**, 5229-5232 (1998).
- [183] E. Z. Kurmaev, Yu. M. Yarmoshenko, M. Neumann, S. Stadler, D. L. Ederer, I. Hase, A. Fujimori, M. Sato, R. C. C. Perera, M. M. Grush, T. A. Callcott, D. A. Zatsepin, V. A. Trofimova, and V. I. Sokolov: Electronic band structure of the layered $\text{BaCo}_{1-x}\text{Ni}_x\text{S}_2$ alloy system, *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **59**, 1459-1457 (1998).
- [184] E. Z. Kurmaev, V. M. Cherkashenko, M. Neumann, S. Stadler, D. L. Ederer, Ya M. Mkovskii, I. V. Solovyev, N. Ovechkina, V. R. Galakhov, A. Fujimori, M. M. Grush, T. A. Callcott, and R. C. C. Perera: Electronic structure and electron-electron correlations in $\text{Eu}_{1-x}\text{Ca}_x\text{MnO}_3$, *J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom.* **96**, 187-194 (1998).
- [185] K. Kobayashi, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, M. Isobe, Y. Ueda, T. Tohyama and S. Maekawa: Finite temperature effects in one-dimensional Mott-Hubbard insulator: Angle-resolved photoemission study of $\text{Na}_{0.96}\text{V}_2\text{O}_5$, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **82** (1999) 803-806
- [186] T. Susaki, Y. Takeda, M. Arita, K. Mamiya, A. Fujimori, K. Shimada, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, N. Shimizu, F. Iga and T. Takabatake: Temperature-dependent high-resolution photoemission study of the Kondo insulator YbB_{12} , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **82**, 992-995 (1999).
- [187] J. Okabayashi, A. Kimura, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, T. Hayashi and M. Tanaka: Mn $3d$ partial density of states in $\text{Ga}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{As}$ studied by resonance photoemission spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **59** (1999) R2486-R2489
- [188] H. F. Pen, M. Abbate, A. Fujimori, Y. Tokura, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, and G.A. Sawatzky: The electronic structure of $\text{Y}_{1-x}\text{Ca}_x\text{VO}_3$ studied by high energy spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **59**, 7422-7432 (1999).

- [189] D. Z. N. Curz, M. Abbate, H. Tolentino, P. J. Schiling, E. Morikawa, A. Fujimori, and J. Akimitsu: Linearly polarized Cu K -edge absorption spectroscopy of CuGeO_3 : Orbital population, band dispersion and interatomic interactions, *Phys. Rev. B* **59**, 12450-12456 (1999).
- [190] A. Ino, C. Kim, T. Mizokawa, Z.-X. Shen, A. Fujimori, M. Takaba, K. Tamasaku, H. Eisaki, and S. Uchida: Fermi surface and band dispersion in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **68**, 1496-1499 (1999); cond-mat/9809311
- [191] E. Z. Kurmaev, M. A. Korotin, V. R. Galakhov, L. D. Finkelstein, E. I. Zabolotzky, N. N. Efremova, N. I. Lobashevskaya, S. Stadler, D. L. Ederer, A. Moewes, S. Bartkowski, M. Neumann, J. Matsuno, A. Fujimori, J. Mitchell: X-ray emission and photoelectron spectra of $\text{Pr}_{0.5}\text{Sr}_{0.5}\text{MnO}_3$, *Phys. Rev. B* **59**, 12799-12860 (1999).
- [192] K. Kobayashi, T. Mizokawa, A. Ino, J. Matsuno, A. Fujimori, H. Samata, A. Mishiroy, Y. Nagata, and F. M. F. de Groot: Doping dependence of the electronic structure of $\text{Ba}_{1-x}\text{K}_x\text{BiO}_3$ studied by x-ray absorption spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **59**, 15100-15106 (1999); cond-mat/9903261
- [193] A. Sekiyama, S. Suga, M. Fujikawa, S. Imada, T. Iwasaki, K. Matsuda, T. Matsushita, K. V. Kaznacheev, A. Fujimori, H. Kuwahara, and Y. Tokura: Electronic states of charge-ordering $\text{Nd}_{0.5}\text{Sr}_{0.5}\text{MnO}_3$ probed by photoemission, *Phys. Rev. B* **59**, 15528-15532 (1999).
- [194] J.-Y. Son, T. Konishi, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, K. Kouji, and T. Goto: Photoemission study of weakly magnetic $\text{Y}(\text{Co}_{1-x}\text{Al}_x)_2$, *Phys. Rev. B* **60**, 538-542 (1999).
- [195] J. Matsuno, A. Fujimori, and L. F. Mattheiss: Electronic structure of spinel-type LiV_2O_4 , *Phys. Rev. B* **60**, 1607-1610 (1999); cond-mat/9904004
- [196] J. Okamoto, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, I. Hase, M. Nohara, H. Takagi, Y. Takeda and M. Takano: Correlation effects in the electronic structure of SrRuO_3 , *Phys. Rev. B* **60**, 2281-2285 (1999).
- [197] J. Matsuno, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, K. Mamiya, Y. Takeda, S. Kawasaki and M. Takano: Photoemission and Hartree-Fock studies of oxygen hole ordering in charge-disproportionated $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{FeO}_3$, *Phys. Rev. B* **60**, 4605-4608 (1999).
- [198] S. Suga, A. Kimura, T. Matsushita, K. Mamiya, A. Fujimori, H. Takahashi, M. Mōri, S. Tanaka, and T. Jo: $2p$ core excitation resonance photoemission in NiS_2 , *Phys. Rev. B* **60**, 5049-5054
- [199] T. Mizokawa, C. Kim, Z.-X. Shen, A. Ino, A. Fujimori, M. Goto, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, M. Tagami, K. Yoshida, A. I. Rykov, Y. Siobata and S. Tajima: Angle-resolved photoemission study of untwinned $\text{PrBa}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_7$: Undoped CuO_2 plane and doped CuO_3 chain, *Phys. Rev. B* **60**, 12335-12341 (1999); cond-mat/9908015
- [200] M. Nakamura, T. Yoshida, K. Mamiya, A. Fujimori, Y. Taguchi and Y. Tokura: Resonant photoemission study of $\text{LaTiO}_{3.04}$, *Mater. Sci. Eng. B* **68**, 123-125 (1999).
- [201] M. Satake, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, T. Tanabe, T. Katsufuji and Y. Tokura: Charge ordering and chemical potential shift in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{NiO}_4$ studied by photoemission spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **61**, 15515-15518 (2000); cond-mat/9908014
- [202] A. Ino, C. Kim, M. Nakamura, T. Mizokawa, Z.-X. Shen, A. Fujimori, Y. Kakeshita, H. Eisaki and S. Uchida: Electronic structure of $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$ in the vicinity of superconductor-insulator transition, *Phys. Rev. B* **62**, 4137-4141 (2000); cond-mat/9902048
- [203] J. Okamoto, H. Miyauchi, T. Sekine, T. Shidara, T. Koide, K. Amemiya, A. Fujimori, T. Saitoh, A. Tanaka, Y. Takeda and M. Takano: Magnetic x-ray dichroism study of $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CoO}_3$, *Phys. Rev. B* **62**, 4455-4458 (2000).
- [204] T. Konishi, K. Mamiya, K. Morikawa, K. Kobayashi, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, F. Iga, H. Kawanaka, Y. Nishihara, A. Delin and O. Eriksson: Electronic structure of valence-fluctuating ferromagnet CeFe_2 , *Phys. Rev. B* **62**, 14304-14312 (2000); cond-mat/0009200
- [205] T. Mizokawa, C. Kim, Z.-X. Shen, A. Ino, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Goto, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, M. Tagami, K. Yoshida, A. I. Rykov, Y. Siohara, K. Tomimoto, S. Tajima, Y. Yamada, S. Horii, N. Yamada, Y. Yamada and I. Hirabayashi: Angle-resolved photoemission study of insulating and metallic Cu-O chains in $\text{PrBa}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_7$ and $\text{PrBa}_2\text{Cu}_4\text{O}_8$, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **85**, 4779-4782 (2000); cond-mat/0011071
- [206] T. Susaki, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, M. Taniguchi, M. Arita, K. Shimada, H. Namatame, S. Hiura, F. Iga and T. Takabatake: Photoemission study of substitution effects on the conduction-band states in the Kondo insulator YbB_{12} , *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **70**, 756-761 (2001)
- [207] T. Yoshida, X. J. Zhou, M. Nakamura, S. A. Kellar, P. V. Bogdanov, E. D. Lu, A. Lanzara, Z. Hussain, A. Ino, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, H. Eisaki, C. Kim, Z.-X. Shen, T. Kakeshita and S. Uchida: Electron-like Fermi surface and remnant $(\pi, 0)$ feature in overdoped $\text{La}_{1.78}\text{Sr}_{0.22}\text{CuO}_4$, *Phys. Rev. B* **63**, R220501-1-4 (2001); cond-mat/0011172

- [208] T. Susaki, A. Fujimori, M. Okusawa, J. L. Sarrao and Z. Fisk: High-resolution photoemission study of the valence transition in YbInCu_4 , *Solid State Commun.* **118** (2001) 413-417
- [209] K. Kobayashi, A. Fujimori, T. Ohtani, I. Dasgupta, O. Jepsen and O. K. Andersen: Electronic structure of the Chevrel-phase compounds $\text{Sn}_x\text{Mo}_6\text{Se}_{7.5}$: Photoemission spectroscopy and band-structure calculations, *Phys. Rev. B* **63**, 195109-1-7 (2001).
- [210] X. J. Zhou, T. Yoshida, S. A. Kellar, P. V. Bogdanov, E. D. Lu, A. Lanzara, M. Nakamura, T. Noda, T. Kakeshita, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, A. Fujimori, Z. Hussain and Z.-X. Shen: Dual nature of the electronic structure of the Stripe phase, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **86**, 5578-5581 (2001); *cond-mat/0009002*
- [211] A. Kimura, J. Matsuno, J. Okabayashi, A. Fujimori, T. Shishidou, E. Kulatov and T. Kanokmata: Soft x-ray magnetic circular dichroism study of the ferromagnetic spinel-type Cr chalcogenides, *Phys. Rev. B* **63**, 224420-1-7 (2001).
- [212] A. Lanzara, P. V. Bogdanov, X. J. Zhou, S. A. Kellar, E. D. Lu, T. Yoshida, H. Eisaki, D.L. Feng, A. Fujimori, K. Kishio, J. -I. Shimoyama, T. Noda, S. Uchida, Z. Hussain and Z.-X. Shen: Ubiquitous and almost isotropic coupling of quasiparticle to collective excitations in high temperature superconductors, *Nature* **412**, 510-514 (2001).
- [213] K. Okazaki, K. Tanaka, J. Matsuno, A. Fujimori, L. F. Mattheiss, S. Iida, E. Kerimova and N. Mamedov: Angle-resolved photoemission and band-structure results for linear chain TlGaTe_2 , *Phys. Rev. B* **64**, 045210-1-5 (2001).
- [214] J. Matsuno, A. Fujimori, L. F. Mattheiss, R. Endoh and S. Nagata: Photoemission and band calculation studies of the charge-density Wave in CuV_2S_4 , *Phys. Rev. B* **64**, 115116-1-4 (2001).
- [215] J. Okabayashi, A. Kimura, O. Rader, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, T. Hayashi and M. Tanaka: Angle-resolved photoemission study of $\text{Ga}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{As}$, *Phys. Rev. B* **64**, 125304-1-4 (2001).
- [216] J. D. Lee and A. Fujimori: Strong spin-fluctuation effects on the photoemission line shape in the normal state of high T_C cuprates, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **87**, 167008-1-4 (2001).
- [217] T. Susaki, K. Kobayashi, A. Fujimori, A. Ohno, T. Tonogai and H. Takagi: Effects of hole doping in FeSi : Photoemission study of $\text{FeSi}_{1-x}\text{Al}_x$, *Phys. Rev. B* **64**, 153106-1-4 (2001).
- [218] O. Rader, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori and A. Kimura: Structure and electron correlation of Mn on $\text{Ni}(110)$, *Phys. Rev. B* **64**, 165414-1-5 (2001).
- [219] J. D. Lee and A. Fujimori: Effects of acoustic plasmons in photoemission from coupled layered systems, *Phys. Rev. B* **64**, 184519-1-7 (2001).
- [220] N. Harima, J. Matsuno, A. Fujimori, Y. Onose, K. Taguchi and Y. Tokura: Chemical potential shift in $\text{Nd}_{2-x}\text{Ce}_x\text{CuO}_4$: Contrasting behavior between the electron- and hole-doped cuprates, *Phys. Rev. B* **64**, 220507(R)-1-4 (2001); *cond-mat/0103519*
- [221] T. Koide, H. Miyauchi, J. Okamoto, T. Shidara, T. Sekine, T. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, H. Fukutani, M. Takano and Y. Takeda: Evidence for a close correlation between the magnetic moments, lattice distortions and hybridization in LaMnO_3 and $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{MnO}_{3+\delta}$: Doping-dependent magnetic circular x-ray dichroism study, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **87**, 246404-1-4 (2001).
- [222] T. Koide, H. Miyauchi, J. Okamoto, T. Shidara, A. Fujimori, K. Amemiya, H. Takeshita, S. Yuasa, T. Katayama and Y. Suzuki: Direct determination of purely interfacial magnetic moments and ferromagnetism-to-superparamagnetism transition in Co nanoclusters on $\text{Au}(111)$, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **87**, 257201-1-4 (2001); *Selected for Virtual Journal of Nanoscale Science and Technology*.
- [223] J. D. Lee, T. Mizokawa and A. Fujimori: Photoemission in the system of linear chains: Application to $\text{PrBa}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_7$ and $\text{Nd}_{2-x-y}\text{La}_y\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **70**, 2468-2477 (2001); *cond-mat/0009391*.
- [224] T. Mizokawa, T. Nambu, A. Fujimori, T. Fukumura and M. Kawasaki: Photoemission study of the oxide diluted magnetic semiconductor $\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{O}$, *Phys. Rev. B* **65**, 085209-1-5 (2002).
- [225] A. Ino, C. Kim, M. Nakamura, T. Yoshida, T. Mizokawa, Z.-X. Shen, A. Fujimori, T. Kakeshita, H. Eisaki and S. Uchida: Doping dependent evolution of the electronic structure of $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$ in the superconducting and metallic phases, *Phys. Rev. B* **65**, 094504-1-11 (2002); *cond-mat/0005370*.
- [226] J. Okabayashi, K. Ono, T. Mano, M. Mizuguchi, A. Fujimori and M. Oshima: Band discontinuity in the GaAs/AlAs interface studied by *in situ* photoemission spectroscopy, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **80**, 1764-1766 (2002).
- [227] T. Okane, S.-i. Fujimori, A. Ino, A. Fujimori, S.K. Dhar, Mitra, P. Manfrinetti, A. Palenzona and O. Sakai: Photoemission study of $\text{Yb}_2\text{Co}_3\text{X}_9$ ($X = \text{Ga}, \text{Al}$): Variation of the electronic structure from mixed-valent to Kondo-lattice systems, *Phys. Rev. B* **65**, 125102-1-7 (2002).

- [228] H. Ueda, M. Nohara, K. Kitazawa, H. Takagi, A. Fujimori, T. Mizoakwa, and T. Yagi: Copper pyrites CuS_2 and CuSe_2 as anion conductors, *Phys. Rev. B* **65**, 155104-1-5 (2002).
- [229] J. Okabayashi, T. Mizokawa, D. D. Sarma, A. Fujimori, T. Slupinski, A. Oiwa, and H. Munekata: Electronic structure of $\text{In}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{As}$ studied by photoemission spectroscopy: Comparison with $\text{Ga}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{As}$, *Phys. Rev. B* **65**, 161203(R)-1-4 (2002); *cond-mat/0203056*.
- [230] K. Okazaki, A. Fujimori and M. Onoda: Temperature-dependent electronic structure of VO_2 , *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **71**, 822-825 (2002).
- [231] M. Abbate, G. Zampieri, J. Okamoto, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, R. Kanno, S. Kawasaki, and M. Takano: Electronic structure of the negative charge transfer CMR material $\text{SrFe}_{1-x}\text{Co}_x\text{O}_3$, *Phys. Rev. B* **65**, 165120-1-7 (2002).
- [232] T. Mizokawa, K. Nakada, C. Kim, Z.-X. Shen, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, S. Horii, Yuh Yamada, H. Ikuta and U. Mizutani: Observation of single-particle spectral function of a Tomonaga-Luttinger liquid: Angle-resolved photoemission study of Zn-doped $\text{PrBa}_2\text{Cu}_4\text{O}_8$, *Phys. Rev. B* **65**, 193101-1-4 (2002); *Selected for Virtual Journal of Nanoscale Science and Technology*.
- [233] S.-i. Fujimori, A. Ino, T. Okane, A. Fujimori, K. Okada, T. Manabe, M. Yamashita, H. Kishida, H. Okamoto: Angle-resolved photoemission study of halogen-bridged MX -chain compound $[\text{Ni}(\text{chxn})_2\text{Br}]\text{Br}_2$: Spin-charge separation in hybridized d - p chains, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **88**, 247601-1-4 (2002); *cond-mat/0112154*
- [234] T. Yoshida, A. Ino, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, Y. Taguchi, T. Katsufuji and Y. Tokura: Photoemission spectral weight transfer and mass renormalization in the Fermi-liquid system $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{TiO}_{3+y/2}$, *Europhys. Lett.* **59**, 258-264 (2002); *cond-mat/9911446*
- [235] J.-Y. Son, K. Okazaki, T. Mizokawa and A. Fujimori, T. Kanomata and R. Note: Photoemission study of the itinerant helimagnetic MnSi , *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **71**, 1728-1731 (2002).
- [236] J. Matsuno, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda and M. Takano: Chemical potential shift in $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{MnO}_3$: Photoemission test of the phase separation scenario, *Europhys. Lett.* **59**, 252-257 (2002); *cond-mat/0204452*
- [237] H. Ishii, K. Okazaki, A. Fujimori, Y. Nagamoto, T. Koyanagi, J. O. Sofo: Photoemission study of the skutterudite compounds CoSb_3 and RhSb_3 , *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **71**, 2271-2275 (2002); *cond-mat/0103342*
- [238] K. Kobayashi, T. Susaki, A. Fujimori, T. Tonogai and H. Takagi: Disorder effects in the bipolaron system Ti_4O_7 studied by photoemission spectroscopy, *Europhys. Lett.* **59**, 868-874 (2002); *cond-mat/9909189*
- [239] J. D. Lee and A. Fujimori: On the AREPS intensities in a system with the bilayer coupling: Beyond the transition-matrix elements effects, *Phys. Rev. B* **66**, 144509-1-7 (2002).
- [240] J. Matsuno, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, S. Kawasaki and M. Takano: Different routes to charge disproportionation in perovskites-type Fe oxides, *Phys. Rev. B* **66**, 193103-1-3 (2002); *cond-mat/0207250*
- [241] A. Lanzara, P.V. Bogdanov, X.J. Zhou, H. Eisaki, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, Z. Hussain and Z.-X. Shen: Coupling of quasiparticles to phonons in high temperature superconductors, *J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom.* **127**, 37-41 (2002).
- [242] K. Okazaki, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, E.V. Sampathkumaran, M.J. Martinez-Lope and J.A. Alonso: Crossover in the nature of the metallic phases in the perovskite-type $R\text{NiO}_3$, *Phys. Rev. B* **67**, 073101-1-4 (2003); *cond-mat/0203465*
- [243] S.-i. Fujimori, T. Okane, J. Okamoto, K. Mamiya, Y. Muramatsu, A. Fujimori, H. Harima, D. Aoki, S. Ikeda, H. Shishido, Y. Tokiwa, Y. Haga and Y. Onuki: Nearly-localized nature of f electrons in CeMIn_5 ($M = \text{Rh}, \text{Ir}$), *Phys. Rev. B* **67**, 144507-1-5 (2003).
- [244] D. D. Sarma, S. R. Krishnakumar, E. Weschke, C. Schüsler-Langeheine, C. Mazumdar, L. Kilian, G. Kaindl, K. Mamiya, S.-i. Fujimori, A. Fujimori and T. Miyadai: Metal-insulator cross-over at the surface of NiS_2 , *Phys. Rev. B* **67**, 155112-1-5 (2003).
- [245] N. Harima, A. Fujimori, T. Sugaya and I. Terasaki: Chemical potential shift in $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{Ca}_{1-x}\text{R}_x\text{Cu}_2\text{O}_{8+y}$ ($R = \text{Pr}, \text{Er}$), *Phys. Rev. B* **67**, 172501-1-4 (2003); *cond-mat/0203154*; *Selected for Virtual Journal of Application of superconductivity*.
- [246] T. Koide, H. Miyauchi, T. Shidara, A. Fujimori, T. Katayama, S. Yuasa, and Y. Suzuki: Koide *et al.* reply, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **90**, 149704-1-4 (2003).
- [247] X. J. Zhou, T. Yoshida, A. Lanzara, P. V. Bogdanov, S. A. Kellar, K. M. Shen, W. L. Yang, F. Ronning, T. Sasagawa, T. Kakeshita, T. Noda, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, C. T. Lin, F. Zhou, J. W. Xiong, W. X. Di, Z. X. Zhao, A. Fujimori, Z. Hussain and Z.-X. Shen: Universal nodal Fermi velocity, *Nature* **423**, 397-398 (2003); *Selected for Virtual Journal of Application of superconductivity*; *Virtual Journal of Nanoscale Science and Technology*.

- [248] T. Yoshida, X. J. Zhou, T. Sasagawa, W. L. Yang, P. V. Bogdanov, A. Lanzara, Z. Hussain, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, H. Eisaki, Z.-X. Shen, T. Kakeshita and S. Uchida: Metallic behavior of lightly-doped $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$ with a Fermi surface forming an arc, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **91**, 027001-1-4 (2003); cond-mat/0206469.
- [249] J.-Y. Son, T. Mizokawa and A. Fujimori, K. Terao, H. Yamada, H. Wada and M. Shiga: Photoemission study of the Laves-phase compounds YMn_2 and $\text{Y}_{0.97}\text{Sc}_{0.03}\text{Mn}_2$, *Solid State Commun.* **127**, 237-241 (2003).
- [250] Y. Ishida, D. D. Sarma, K. Okazaki, J. Okabayashi, J. I. Hwang, H. Ott, A. Fujimori, G. A. Medvedkin T. Ishibashi and K. Sato: *In situ* photoemission study of the room-temperature ferromagnet $\text{ZnGeP}_2\text{:Mn}$, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **91**, 107202-1-4 (2003); cond-mat/0304109.
- [251] J.-Y. Son, K. Okazaki, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, T. Kanomata and R. Note: Photoemission study of the itinerant helimagnet $\text{Fe}_x\text{Co}_{1-x}\text{Si}$, *Phys. Rev. B* **68**, 134447-1-4 (2003).
- [252] J. Okamoto, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, T. Takeda, R. Kanno, F. Ishii and T. Oguchi: Photoemission study of the electronic structure and the metal-semiconductor transition in the pyrochlore-type $\text{Tl}_2\text{Ru}_2\text{O}_7$, *Phys. Rev. B* **69**, 035115-1-6 (2004).
- [253] S. Nawai, K. Okazaki, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, K. Hondou, Y. Fujiwara and K. Iio, M. Usuda, and N. Hamada: Electronic structure of the Kagomé-lattice compound $\text{Rb}_2\text{Ni}_3\text{S}_4$, *Phys. Rev. B* **69**, 045103-1-6 (2004).
- [254] D. J. Huang, W. B. Wu, G. Y. Guo, H.-J. Lin, T. Y. Hou, C. F. Chang, C. T. Chen, A. Fujimori, T. Kimura, H.B. Huang, A. Tanaka, and T. Jo: Orbital ordering in $\text{La}_{0.5}\text{Sr}_{1.5}\text{MnO}_4$ studied by soft x-ray linear dichroism, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **92**, 087202-1-4 (2004); cond-mat/0312690.
- [255] K. M. Shen, T. Yoshida, D. H. Lu, F. Ronning, N. P. Armitage, W. S. Lee, X. J. Zhou, A. Damascelli, D. L. Feng, N. J. C. Ingle, H. Eisaki, Y. Kohsaka, H. Takagi, T. Kakeshita, S. Uchida, P.K. Mang, M. Greven, Y. Onose, Y. Taguchi, Y. Tokura, S. Komiyama, Y. Ando, M. Azuma, M. Takano, A. Fujimori and Z.-X. Shen: Fully gapped single-particle excitations in lightly doped cuprates, *Phys. Rev. B* **69**, 054503-1-5 (2004); cond-mat/0312270
- [256] O. Rader, C. Pampuch, A. M. Shikin, W. Gudat, J. Okabayashi, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, T. Hayashi, M. Tanaka, A. Tanaka and A. Kimura: Resonant photoemission of $\text{Ga}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{As}$ at the Mn *L*-edge, *Phys. Rev. B* **69**, 075202-1-7 (2004).
- [257] J. Okabayashi, K. Ono, M. Mizuguchi, M. Oshima, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, S. Sen Gupta, D. D. Sarma, M. Yuri, C. T. Chen, T. Fukumura and M. Kawasaki: X-ray absorption spectroscopy of transition-metal-doped diluted magnetic semiconductors $\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{M}_x\text{O}$, *J. Appl. Phys.* **95**, 3573-3575 (2004).
- [258] K. Okazaki, A. Fujimori, T. Yamauchi and Y. Ueda: Electronic structure of quasi-one-dimensional superconductor $\text{Na}_{0.33}\text{V}_2\text{O}_5$, *Phys. Rev. B* **69**, 140506(R)-1-4 (2004); cond-mat/0308368.
- [259] K. Okazaki, H. Wadati, A. Fujimori, M. Onoda, Y. Muraoka and Z. Hiroi: Photoemission study of the metal-insulator transition in $\text{VO}_2/\text{TiO}_2(001)$: Evidence for strong electron-electron and electron-phonon interaction, *Phys. Rev. B* **69**, 165104-1-7 (2004); cond-mat/0312112.
- [260] J. Okabayashi, K. Tanaka, M. Hashimoto, A. Fujimori, K. Ono, M. Okusawa and T. Komatsubara: Ferromagnetic transition in MnP studied by high-resolution photoemission spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **69**, 132411-1-4 (2004).
- [261] X. J. Zhou, T. Yoshida, D.-H. Lee, W. L. Yang, V. Brouet, F. Zhou, W. X. Ti, J.W. Xiong, Z.X. Zhao, T. Sasagawa, T. Kakeshita, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, A. Fujimori, Z. Hussain and Z.-X. Shen: The dichotomy between nodal and antinodal quasiparticles in underdoped $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$ superconductors, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **92**, 187001-1-4 (2004); cond-mat/0403181.
- [262] A. Ino, T. Okane, S.-i. Fujimori, A. Fujimori, T. Mizokawa, Y. Yasui, T. Nishikawa, and M. Sato: Evolution of the electronic structure from electron-doped to hole-doped states in the two-dimensional Mott-Hubbard system $\text{La}_{1.17-x}\text{Pb}_x\text{VS}_{3.17}$, *Phys. Rev. B* **69**, 195116-1-8 (2004); cond-mat/0405144-1-8.
- [263] H. Kumigashira, D. Kobayashi, R. Hashimoto, A. Chikamatsu, M. Oshima, N. Nakagawa, T. Ohnishi, M. Lippmaa, H. Wadati, A. Fujimori, K. Ono, M. Kawasaki, H. Koinuma: Inherent charge transfer layer formation at $\text{La}_{0.6}\text{Sr}_{0.4}\text{FeO}_3/\text{La}_{0.6}\text{Sr}_{0.4}\text{MnO}_3$ heterointerface, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **84**, 5353-5355 (2004).
- [264] M. Seto, J. Matsuno, A. Fujimori, T. Mitsui, Y. Kobayashi, S. Kitao, R. Haruki, S. Kawasaki and M. Takano: Enhancement of elastic scattering with magnetic ordering in the energy spectra of incoherent nuclear resonant scattering, *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn* **73**, 1669-1672 (2004).
- [265] D. J. Huang, C. F. Chang, H.-T. Jeng, G. Y. Guo, H.-J. Lin, W. B. Wu, H. C. Ku, A. Fujimori, Y. Takahashi and C. T. Chen: Spin and orbital magnetic moments of Fe_3O_4 , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **93**, 077204-1-4 (2004).

- [266] D. D. Sarma, S.R. Krishnakumar, M. Bertolo, S. La Rosa, G. Cautero, T. Y. Koo, P. A. Sharma, S-W. Cheong and A. Fujimori: Direct observation of large electronic domains with memory effect in doped manganites, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **93**, 097202-1-4 (2004); cond-mat/0409343
- [267] K. Tanaka, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, D.H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, X.-J. Zhou, H. Eisaki, Z. Hussain, S. Uchida, T. Sugaya, T. Mizuno, T. Fujii and I. Terasaki: Effects of next-nearest-neighbor hopping t' on the electronic structure of cuprates, *Phys. Rev. B* **70**, 092503-1-4 (2004); cond-mat/0312575; *Selected for Virtual Journal of Application of superconductivity.*
- [268] J. Matsuno, M. Seto, S. Kitao, Y. Kobayashi, R. Haruki, T. Mitsui, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, S. Kawasaki and M. Takano: Effects of charge disproportionation on the phonon density of states in Fe perovskites, *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **73**, 2768-2770 (2004).
- [269] J. Okabayashi, M. Mizuguchi, K. Ono, M. Oshima, A. Fujimori, H. Kuramochi and H. Akinaga: Density dependent electronic structure of the zinc-blende-type MnAs dots on GaAs (100) studied by *in situ* photoemission spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **70**, 233305-1-4 (2004); *Selected for Virtual Journal of Nanoscale Science and Technology.*
- [270] H. Wadati, K. Okazaki, Y.Niimi, A. Fujimori, H. Tabata, J. Pikus and J. P. Lewis: Photoemission study of poly(dA)-poly(dT) DNA : Experimental and theoretical approach to the electronic density of states, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **86**, 023901-1-3 (2005); cond-mat/0409637; *Selected for Virtual Journal of Biological Physics Resedarch.*
- [271] H. Wadati, D. Kobayashi, H. Kumigashira, K. Okazaki, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, K. Horiba, M. Oshima, N. Hamada, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki, and H. Koinuma: Hole-doping-induced changes in the electronic structure of $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{FeO}_3$: Soft x-ray photoemission and absorption study of epitaxial thin films, *Phys. Rev. B* **71**, 035108-1-7 (2005); cond-mat/0404435
- [272] J. Okamoto, K. Mamiya, S.-i. Fujimori, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, Y. Muramatsu, K. Yoshii, A. Fujimori, A. Tanaka, M. Abbate, T. Koide, S. Ishiwata, S. Kawasaki and M. Takano: Antiferromagnetic-to-ferromagnetic transition induced by diluted Co in $\text{SrFe}_{1-x}\text{Co}_x\text{O}_3$: Magnetic circular x-ray dichroism study, *Phys. Rev. B* **71**, 104401-1-5 (2005).
- [273] K. Takubo, T. Mizokawa, S. Hirata, J.-Y. Son, A. Fujimori, D. Topwal, D. D. Sarma, S. rayaprol, and E.-V. Sampathkumaran: Electronic structure of Ca_3CoXO_6 ($X = \text{Co, Rh, Ir}$) studied by x-ray photoemission spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **71**, 073406-1-4 (2005); cond-mat/0503169.
- [274] S. Ghosh, N. Kamaraju, M. Seto, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, S. Ishiwata, S. Kawasaki, M. Azuma, M. Takano and A. K. Sood: Raman scattering in CaFeO_3 and $\text{La}_{0.33}\text{Sr}_{0.67}\text{FeO}_3$ across the charge disproportionation phase transition, *Phys. Rev. B* **71**, 245110-1-7 (2005).
- [275] W.B. Wu, D.J. Huang, J. Okamoto, A. Tanaka, H.-J. Lin, F.C. Chou, A. Fujimori and C.T. Chen: Orbital symmetry and electron correlations in Na_xCoO_2 , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **94**, 146402-1-4 (2005); cond-mat/0408467
- [276] M. Takizawa, D. Toyota, H. Wadati, A. Chikamatsu, H. Kumigashira, A. Fujimori, M. Oshima, Z. Fang, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki and H. Koinuma: Manifestation of correlation effects in the photoemission spectra of $\text{Ca}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{RuO}_3$, *Phys. Rev. B* **72**, 060404(R)-1-4 (2005); cond-mat/0412718
- [277] J.I. Hwang, Y. Ishida, M. Kobayashi, H. Hirata, K. Takubo, T. Mizokawa and A. Fujimori, J. Okamoto, K. Mamiya, Y. Saito, Y. Muramatsu, H. Ott, A. Tanaka, T. Kondo and H. Munekata: High-energy spectroscopic study of the III-V nitride-based diluted magnetic semiconductor $\text{Ga}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{N}$, *Phys. Rev. B* **72**, 085216-1-6 (2005); cond-mat/0504048
- [278] X. J. Zhou, J. Shi, T. Yoshida, T. Cuk, W. L. Yang, V. Brouet, J. Nakamura, N. Mannella, S. Komiya, Y. Ando, F. Zhou, W. X. Ti, J. W. Xiong, Z. X. Zhao, T. Sasagawa, T. Kakeshita, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, A. Fujimori, Z. Zhang, E. W. Plummer, R. B. Laughlin, Z. Hussain, and Z.-X. Shen: Multiple Bosonic mode coupling in electron self-energy of $(\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x)\text{CuO}_4$, *Phys. Rev. Lett.*, **95**, 117001-1-4 (2005); cond-mat/0405130
- [279] T. Yoshida, K. Tanka, H. Yagi, A. Ino, H. Eisaki, A. Fujimori and Z.-X. Shen: Direct observation of the mass renormalization in SrVO_3 by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **95**, 146404-1-4 (2005); cond-mat/0504075
- [280] H. Wadati, M. Takizawa, T.T. Tran, K. Tanaka, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, A. Chikamatsu, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, S. Ishiwata, M. Azuma, and M. Takano: Valence changes associated with the metal-insulator transition in $\text{Bi}_{1-x}\text{La}_x\text{NiO}_3$, *Phys. Rev. B* **72**, 155103-1-5 (2005); cond-mat/0505646.
- [281] M. Kobayashi, Y. Ishida, J. I. Hwang, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, J. Okamoto, K. Mamiya, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, Y. Muramatsu, A. Tanaka, H. Saeki, H. Tabata and T. Kawai: Characterization of magnetic components in the diluted magnetic semiconductor $\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{Co}_x\text{O}$ by x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *Phys. Rev. B* **72**, 201201(R)-1-4 (2005); cond-mat/0505387

- [282] D. Toyota, I. Ohkubo, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, T. Ohnishi, M. Lippmaa, M. Takizawa, A. Fujimori and K. Ono: Thickness dependent electronic structure for ultrathin SrRuO₃ films studied by *in-situ* photoemission spectroscopy, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **87**, 162508–1-3 (2005).
- [283] O. Rösch, O. Gunnarsson, X. J. Zhou, T. Yoshida, T. Sasagawa, A. Fujimori, Z. Hussain, Z.-X. Shen and S. Uchida: Polaronic behavior of undoped high- T_c cuprates, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **95**, 227002–1-4 (2005); cond-mat/0504660.
- [284] K. Ebata, T. Mizokawa and A. Fujimori: Orbital ordering in La_{0.5}Sr_{1.5}MnO₄ studied by model Hartree-Fock calculation, *Phys. Rev. B* **72**, 233104–1-4 (2005); cond-mat/0511244
- [285] O. Rader, M. Lezaic, S. Blugel, A. Fujimori, A. Kimura, N. Kamakura, A. Kakizaki, S. Miyanishi and H. Akinaga: Spin-polarized surface state of MnSb(0001), *New J. Phys.* **7**, 111–1-10 (2005).
- [286] J. Okamoto, S.-i. Fujimori, T. Okane, A. Fujimori, M. Abbate, S. Yoshii and M. Sato: Evolution of the electronic structure across the filling-control and bandwidth-control metal-insulator transitions in pyrochlore-type Ru oxides, *Phys. Rev. B* **73**, 035127–1-6 (2006); cond-mat/0603286
- [287] T. Okane, J. Okamoto, K. Mamiya, S.-i. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, Y. Saitoh, Y. Muramatsu, A. Fujimori, Y. Haga, E. Yamamoto, T. Honma, Y. Inada, Y. Onuki: Soft x-ray absorption magnetic circular dichroism study of ferromagnetic superconductor UGe₂, *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **75**, 024704–1-5 (2006).
- [288] S.-i. Fujimori, K. Terai, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, Y. Muramatsu, A. Fujimori, H. Yamagami, T. Matsuda, Y. Haga, E. Yamamoto, Y. Tokiwa, S. Ikeda and Y. Onuki: Itinerant U $5f$ band states in the layered compound UFeGa₅ observed by soft x-ray angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **73**, 125109–1-6 (2006); cond-mat/0602404
- [289] H. Wadati, A. Chikamatsu, R. Hashimoto, M. Takizawa, H. Kumigashira, A. Fujimori, M. Oshima, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki, and H. Koinuma: Temperature-dependent soft x-ray photoemission and absorption studies of charge disproportionation in La_{1-x}Sr_xFeO₃, *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **75**, 054704–1-6 (2006); cond-mat/0410202.
- [290] M. Naeem, S. K. Hasanain, M. Kobayashi, Y. Ishida, A. Fujimori, S. Buzby and S.I. Shah: Effect of reducing atmosphere on the magnetism of Zn_{1-x}Co_xO ($0 \leq x \leq 0.10$) nanoparticles, *Nanotechnology* **17**, 2675-2680 (2006); cond-mat/0512597.
- [291] H. Yagi, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, Y. Kohsaka, M. Misawa, T. Sasagawa, H. Takagi, M. Azuma and M. Takano: Chemical potential shift in lightly-doped to optimally-doped Ca_{2-x}Na_xCuO₂Cl₂, *Phys. Rev. B* **73**, 172503–1-4 (2006).
- [292] A. Chikamatsu, H. Wadati, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, A. Fujimori, N. Hamada, T. Ohnishi, M. Lippmaa, K. Ono, M. Kawasaki and H. Koinuma: Band structure and Fermi surface of La_{0.6}Sr_{0.4}MnO₃ thin films studied by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **73**, 195105–1-7 (2006); cond-mat/0503373.
- [293] S.-i. Fujimori, A. Fujimori, K. Shimada, T. Narimura, K. Kobayashi, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, H. Harima, H. Shishido, S. Ikeda, D. Aoki, Y. Tokiwa, Y. Haga and Y. Onuki: Direct observation of quasi-particle band in CeIrIn₅: Angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy study, *Phys. Rev. B* **73**, 224517–1-5 (2006); cond-mat/0602296.
- [294] H. Kumigashira, A. Chikamatsu, R. Hashimoto, M. Oshima, T. Ohnishi, M. Lippmaa, H. Wadati, A. Fujimori, K. Ono, M. Kawasaki, H. Koinuma: Robust Ti⁴⁺ states in SrTiO₃ layers of La_{0.6}Sr_{0.4}MnO₃/SrTiO₃/La_{0.6}Sr_{0.4}MnO₃ junctions, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **88**, 192504–1-3 (2006); cond-mat/0510501; *Selected for Virtual Journal of Nano Science and Technology*.
- [295] M. Takizawa, H. Wadati, K. Tanaka, M. Hashimoto, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, A. Chikamatsu, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, K. Shibuya, T. Mihara, T. Ohnishi, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki, H. Koinuma, S. Okamoto and A. J. Millis: Photoemission from buried interfaces in SrTiO₃/LaTiO₃ Superlattices, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **97**, 057601–1-4 (2006); cond-mat/0603333.
- [296] K. Mamiya, T. Koide, A. Fujimori, H. Tokano, H. Manaka, A. Tanaka, H. Toyosaki, T. Fukumura and M. Kawasaki: Indication of intrinsic room-temperature ferromagnetism in Ti_{1-x}Co_xO_{2-δ} thin film: An x-ray magnetic circular dichroism study, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **89**, 062506–1-3 (2006); cond-mat/0603149.
- [297] K. Ebata, H. Wadati, M. Takizawa, A. Fujimori, A. Chikamatsu, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, Y. Tomioka and Y. Tokura: Chemical potential shift and spectral-weight transfer in Pr_{1-x}Ca_xMnO₃ revealed by photoemission spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **74**, 064419–1-6 (2006); cond-mat/0606356.
- [298] H. Wadati, A. Chikamatsu, M. Takizawa, R. Hashimoto, H. Kumigashira, T. Yoshida, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, M. Oshima, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki, and H. Koinuma: Strong localization of doped holes in La_{1-x}Sr_xFeO₃ from angle-resolved photoemission spectra, *Phys. Rev. B* **74**, 115114–1-5 (2006); cond-mat/0603333.

- [299] Y. Ishida, H. Ohta, M. Hirano, A. Fujimori and H. Hosono: Potential profiling of the nanometer-scale charge depletion layer in n -ZnO/ p -NiO junction using photoemission spectroscopy, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **89**, 153502–1-3 (2006); cond-mat/0604549.
- [300] H. Wadati, T. Yoshida, A. Chikamatsu, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, H. Eisaki, Z.-X. Shen, T. Mizokawa and A. Fujimori: Angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy of perovskite-type transition-metal oxides and their analyses using tight-binding band structure, *Phase Transitions* **79**, 617-635 (2006); cond-mat/0603642.
- [301] R.J.O. Mossaneck, M. Abbatea and A. Fujimori: Cluster model calculations of the coherent spectral weight transfer in the bandwidth-controlled $\text{Ca}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{VO}_3$ series, *Phys. Rev. B* **74**, 155127–1-5 (2006); cond-mat/0606253.
- [302] K. Tanaka, W.S. Lee, D.H. Lu, A. Fujimori, T. Fujii, Risdiana, I. Terasaki, D. J. Scalapino, T.P. Devereaux, Z. Hussain and Z.-X. Shen: Distinct Fermi-momentum dependent energy gaps in deeply underdoped Bi2212 , *Science* **314**, 1910-1913 (2006); cond-mat/0612048.
- [303] Y. Hotta, H. Wadati, A. Fujimori, T. Susaki and H. Y. Hwang: Electronic structure of the Mott insulator LaVO_3 in a quantum well geometry, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **89**, 251916–1-3 (2006); cond-mat/0607547.
- [304] T. Yoshida, X.J. Zhou, K. Tanaka, Z. Hussain, Z.-X. Shen, A. Fujimori, S. Komiya, Y. Ando, H. Eisaki, T. Kakeshita and S. Uchida: Systematic doping evolution of the underlying Fermi surface of $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, *Phys. Rev. B* **74**, 224510–1-5 (2006); cond-mat/0510608.
- [305] Y.-H. Lin, R. Zhao, C.-W. Nan, M. Kobayashi, Y. Ooki and A. Fujimori: Enhancement of ferromagnetic properties of NiO:Fe thin film by the Li doping, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **89**, 202501–1-3 (2006).
- [306] Y. Ishida, J.I. Hwang, M. Kobayashi, Y. Takeda, K. Mamiya, J. Okamoto, S.-I. Fujimori, T. Okane, K. Terai, Y. Saitoh, Y. Muramatsu, A. Fujimori, A. Tanaka, H. Saeki, T. Kawai and H. Tabata: Soft x-ray magnetic circular dichroism study of weakly ferromagnetic $\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{V}_x\text{O}$ thin film, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **90**, 022510–1-3 (2007); cond-mat/0609173.
- [307] T. Yoshida, X. J. Zhou, D. H. Lu, S. Komiya, Y. Ando, H. Eisaki, T. Kakeshita, S. Uchida, Z. Hussain, Z.-X. Shen and A. Fujimori: Low-energy electronic structure of the high- T_c cuprates $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$ studied by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *J. Phys.: Condens. Matter* **19**, 125209–1-23 (2007); cond-mat/0610759.
- [308] M. Hashimoto, T. Yoshida, K. Tanaka, A. Fujimori, M. Okusawa, S. Wakimoto, K. Yamada, T. Kakeshita, H. Eisaki and S. Uchida: Distinct doping dependences of the pseudogap and superconducting gap of $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$ cuprate superconductors, *Phys. Rev. B* **75**, 140503(R)–1-4 (2007); cond-mat/0610758.
- [309] T. Yamasaki, K. Yamazaki, A. Ino, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, A. Fujimori, Z.-X. Shen, M. Ishikado and S. Uchida: Unmasking the quasiparticle dynamics in cuprate superconductors using low-energy photoemission, *Phys. Rev. B* **75**, 140513(R)–1-4 (2007); cond-mat/0603006.
- [310] D.D. Sarma, S. ray, K. Tanaka, M. Kobayashi, A. Fujimori, P. Sanyal, H.R. Krishnamurthy and C. Das Gupta: Unconventional magnetoresistance in $\text{Sr}_2\text{FeMoO}_6$ from a magnetic tunnel barrier mechanism, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **98**, 157205–1-4 (2007); cond-mat/0311013; *Selected for Virtual Journal of Nanoscale Science and Technology*.
- [311] W. Meevasana, X.J. Zhou, S. Sahrakorpi, W.S. Lee, W.L. Yang, N. Mannella, T. Yoshida, Y.L. Chen, K. Tanaka, R.H. He, H. Lin, S. Komiya, Y. Ando, F. Zhou, W.X. Ti, J.W. Xiong, Z. X. Zhao, T. Sasagawa, T. Kakeshita, K. Fujita, S. Uchida, H. Eisaki, A. Fujimori, Z. Hussain, R. S. Markiewicz, A. Bansil, N. Nagaosa, J. Zaanen, T.P. Devereaux and Z.-X. Shen: Hierarchy of multiple many-body interaction scales in high-temperature superconductors, *Phys. Rev. B* **75**, 174506–1-7 (2007); cond-mat/0612541.
- [312] M. Kobayashi, K. Tanaka, A. Fujimori, S. ray and D.D. Sarma: Critical test for Altshuler-Aronov theory: Evolution of the density of states singularity in double perovskite $\text{Sr}_2\text{FeMoO}_6$ with controlled disorder, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **98**, 246401–1-4 (2007); arXiv:0704.1688.
- [313] Y.-H. Lin, K. Terai, H. Wadati, M. Kobayashi, M. Takizawa, J. I. Hwang, A. Fujimori, C.-W Nan, G. Liu, S.-I. Fujimori, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh and K. Kobayashi: Phase change observed in ultrathin $\text{Ba}_{0.5}\text{Sr}_{0.5}\text{TiO}_3$ films by *in-situ* resonant photoemission spectroscopy, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **90**, 222909–1-3 (2007); arXiv:0705.3675.
- [314] J.I. Hwang, Y. Osafune, M. Kobayashi, K. Ebata, Y. Ooki, Y. Ishida, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, K. Kobayashi and A. Tanaka: Depth profile high-energy spectroscopic study of Mn-doped GaN prepared by thermal diffusion, *J. Appl. Phys.* **101**, 103709–1-6 (2007); cond-mat/0703429.
- [315] S. Yunoki, A. Moreo, E. Dagotto, S. Okamoto, S.S. Kancharla, R. Fishman and A. Fujimori: Electron doping of cuprates via interfaces with manganites, *Phys. Rev. B* **76**, 064532–1-11 (2007); arXiv:0705.0498.

- [316] H. Wadati, Y. Hotta, M. Takizawa, A. Fujimori, T. Susaki and H.Y. Hwang: Characterization of LaVO_x thin films by photoemission spectroscopy, *J. Appl. Phys.* **102**, 053707–1-3 (2007).
- [317] S.-i. Fujimori, Y. Saitoh, T. Okane, A. Fujimori, H. Yamagami, S. Ikeda, Y. Haga, E. Yamamoto and Y. Onuki: Itinerant to localized transition of f -electrons in antiferromagnetic superconductor UPd_2Al_3 , *Nature Physics* **3**, 618-622 (2007); arXiv:0705.1734.
- [318] K. Maekawa, M. Takizawa, H. Wadati, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, Y. Muraoka, Y. Nagao and Z. Hiroi: Photoemission study of TiO_2/VO_2 interfaces, *Phys. Rev. B* **76**, 115121–1-5 (2007); cond-mat/0611453.
- [319] J.I. Hwang, M. Kobayashi, G.S. Song, A. Fujimori, A. Tanaka, Z.S. Yang, H.-J. Lin, D.J. Huang, C.T. Chen, H.C. Jeon and T.W. Kang: X-ray magnetic circular dichroism characterization of $\text{GaN}/\text{Ga}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{N}$ digital ferromagnetic heterostructure, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **91**, 072507–1-3 (2007); cond-mat/0703477.
- [320] Y. Ishida, H. Ohta, A. Fujimori and H. Hosono: Temperature dependence of the chemical potential in Na_xCoO_2 : Implications for the large thermoelectric power, *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **76**, 103709–1-4 (2007); cond-mat/0511149; *Selected as an Editor's Choice*.
- [321] K. Ebata, M. Hashimoto, K. Tanaka, A. Fujimori, Y. Tomioka and Y. Tokura: Temperature-dependent photoemission spectra, spectral-weight transfer and chemical-potential shift in $\text{Pr}_{1-x}\text{Ca}_x\text{MnO}_3$: Implications for charge-density modulation, *Phys. Rev. B* **76**, 174418–1-5 (2007); arXiv:0707.0160.
- [322] J. Okamoto, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, K. Terai, S.I. Fujimori, Y. Muramatsu, K. Yoshii, K. Mamiya, T. Koide, A. Fujimori, Z. Fang, Y. Takeda and M. Takano: Soft x-ray magnetic circular x-ray dichroism study of $\text{Ca}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{RuO}_3$ across the ferromagnetic quantum phase Ttransition, *Phys. Rev. B* **76**, 184441–1-5 (2007); arXiv:0711.1000.
- [323] H. Wadati, K. Tanaka, and A. Fujimori, T. Mizokawa, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, S. Ishiwata, M. Azuma and M. Takano: Photoemission and x-ray absorption studies of the temperature-dependent metal-insulator transition in $\text{Bi}_{1-x}\text{La}_x\text{NiO}_3$, *Phys. Rev. B* **76**, 205123–1-4 (2007).
- [324] A. Chikamatsu, H. Wadati, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, A. Fujimori, M. Lippmaa, K. Ono, M. Kawasaki and H. Koinuma: Gradual disappearance of the Fermi surface near the metal-insulator transition in $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{MnO}_3$, *Phys. Rev. B* **76**, 201103(R)–1-4 (2007); arXiv:0705.0621.
- [325] H. Wadati, A. Maniwa, A. Chikamatsu, I. Ohkubo, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, A. Fujimori, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki and H. Koinuma: *In-situ* photoemission study of $\text{Pr}_{1-x}\text{Ca}_x\text{MnO}_3$ epitaxial thin films with suppressed charge fluctuations, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **100**, 026402–1-4 (2008); arXiv:0708.1387.
- [326] H. Wadati, Y. Hotta, A. Fujimori, T. Susaki, H. Y. Hwang, Y. Takata, K. Horiba, M. Matsunami, S. Shin, M. Yabashi, K. Tamasaku, Y. Nishino, T. Ishikawa: Hard x-ray photoemission study of $\text{LaAlO}_3/\text{LaVO}_3$ multilayers, *Phys. Rev. B* **77**, 045122–1-6 (2008); arXiv:0704.1837.
- [327] T. Okane, Y. Takeda, J. Okamoto, K. Mamiya, S.-i. Fujimori, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, A. Fujimori and A. Ochiai: Soft x-ray absorption magnetic circular dichroism study of uranium monochalcogenides at U $N_{4,5}$ absorption edges, *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **77**, 024706–1-6 (2008).
- [328] M. Kobayashi, Y. Ooki, M. Takizawa, G. S. Song, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, K. Terai, T. Okane, S.-I. Fujimori, Y. Saitoh, and H. Yamagami: Photoemission and x-ray absorption studies of valence states in $(\text{Ni,Zn,Fe,Ti})_3\text{O}_4$ thin films exhibiting photo-induced magnetization, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **92**, 082502–1-3 (2008); arXiv:0711.2377.
- [329] Y. Ishida, M. Kobayashi, J.I. Hwang, Y. Takeda, S.-i. Fujimori, T. Okane, K. Terai, Y. Saitoh, Y. Muramatsu, A. Fujimori, A. Tanaka, H. Saito and K. Ando: X-ray magnetic circular dichroism and photoemission study of the diluted ferromagnetic semiconductor $\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{Cr}_x\text{Te}$, *Appl. Phys. Exp.* **1**, 041301–1-3 (2008); arXiv:0710.2170.
- [330] K. Terai, K. Yoshii, Y. Takeda, S.I. Fujimori, Y. Saitoh, K. Ohwada, T. Inami, and T. Okane, M. Arita, K. Shimada, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, K. Kobayashi, M. Kobayashi and A. Fujimori: X-ray magnetic circular dichroism and photoemission studies of ferromagnetism in $\text{CaMn}_{1-x}\text{Ru}_x\text{O}_3$ thin films, *Phys. Rev. B* **77**, 115128–1-6 (2008).
- [331] K. Ebata, M. Takizawa, K. Maekawa, A. Fujimori, H. Kuwahara, Y. Tomioka, Y. Tokura: Chemical potential shift induced by double-exchange and polaronic effects in $\text{Nd}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{MnO}_3$, *Phys. Rev. B* **77**, 094422–1-5 (2008); arXiv:0710.4462.
- [332] H. Kumigashira, M. Minohara, M. Takizawa, A. Fujimori, D. Toyota, I. Ohkubo, M. Oshima, M. Lippmaa and M. Kawasaki: Interfacial electronic structure of $\text{SrTiO}_3/\text{SrRuO}_3$ heterojunctions studied by *in situ* photoemission spectroscopy, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **92**, 122105–1-3 (2008).

- [333] M. Hashimoto, T. Yoshida, H. Yagi, M. Takizawa, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, K. Tanaka, D.H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, S. Ono and Y. Ando: Doping evolution of the electronic structure in the single-layer cuprates $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_{2-x}\text{La}_x\text{CuO}_{6+\delta}$: Comparison with other single-layer cuprates, *Phys. Rev. B* **77**, 094516-1-8 (2008); arxiv:0801.0782.
- [334] M. Kobayashi, Y. Ishida, J. I. Hwang, G. S. Song, A. Fujimori, C.-S. Yang, L. Lee, H.-J. Lin, D. J. Huang, C. T. Chen, Y. Takeda, K. Terai, S.-I. Fujimori, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, K. Kobayashi, A. Tanaka, H. Saito and K. Ando: Local electronic structure of Cr in the II-VI diluted ferromagnetic semiconductor $\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{Cr}_x\text{Te}$, *New J. Phys.* **10**, 055011-1-15 (2008); arXiv:0804.3272.
- [335] M. Arita, K. Shimada, Y. Takeda, M. Nakatake, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, H. Negishi, T. Oguchi, T. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, T. Kanomata: Angle-resolved photoemission study of the strongly correlated semiconductor FeSi, *Phys. Rev. B* **77**, 205117-1-5 (2008).
- [336] Y. Osafune, G. S. Song, J. I. Hwang, Y. Ishida, M. Kobayashi, K. Ebata, Y. Ooki, A. Fujimori, J. Okabayashi, K. Kanai, K. Kubo and M. Oshima: Depth profile photoemission study of thermally diffused Mn/GaAs (001) interfaces, *J. Appl. Phys.* **103**, 103717-1-4 (2008); arXiv:0711.3257.
- [337] Y. Takeda, M. Kobayashi, T. Okane, T. Ohkochi, J. Okamoto, Y. Saitoh, K. Kobayashi, H. Yamagami, A. Fujimori, A. Tanaka, J. Okabayashi, M. Oshima, S. Ohya, P.N. Hai and M. Tanaka: Nature of magnetic coupling between Mn ions in as-grown $\text{Ga}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{As}$ studied by x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **100**, 247202-1-4 (2008); arXiv:0801.1155.
- [338] K. Ebata, M. Takizawa, A. Fujimori, H. Kuwahara, Y. Tomioka and Y. Tokura, chemical potential landscape in band-filling and bandwidth-control of manganites: Photoemission spectroscopy measurements, *Phys. Rev. B* **78**, 020406(R)-1-4 (2008), *Selected as an Editor's Choice*; arXiv:0807.5066.
- [339] G.S. Song, M. Kobayashi, J. I. Hwang, T. Kataoka, M. Takizawa, A. Fujimori, T. Ohkouchi, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D. J. Huang, C. T. Chen, S. Kimura, M. Funakoshi, S. Hasegawa and H. Asahi: Electronic structure of $\text{Ga}_{1-x}\text{Cr}_x\text{N}$ and Si-doping effects studied by photoemission and x-ray absorption spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **78**, 033304-1-4 (2008); arXiv:0805.3299.
- [340] R. J. O. Mossaneck, M. Abbate, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, N. Shirakawa, H. Eisaki, S. Kohno and F.C. Vicentin: Evolution of the spectral weight in the Mott-Hubbard series $\text{SrVO}_3\text{-CaVO}_3\text{-LaVO}_3\text{-YVO}_3$, *Phys. Rev. B* **78**, 075103-1-7 (2008).
- [341] W. Malaeb, T. Yoshida, T. Kataoka, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, H. Usui, K. Kuroki, R. Arita, H. Aoki, Y. Kamihara, M. Hirano, and H. Hosono: Electronic structure and electron correlation in $\text{LaFeAsO}_{1-x}\text{F}_x$ and $\text{LaFePO}_{1-x}\text{F}_x$, *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **77**, 093714-1-4 (2008); arXiv:0806.3860.
- [342] G. S. Song, T. Kataoka, M. Kobayashi, J. I. Hwang, M. Takizawa, A. Fujimori, T. Ohkochi, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, F. Takano and H. Akinaga: Soft x-ray absorption and photoemission studies of ferromagnetic Mn-implanted 3C-SiC, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys.* **47**, 7113-7116 (2008); arXiv:0803.2185.
- [343] S. Sahrakorpi, R.S. Markiewicz, M. Lindroos, X.J. Zhou, T. Yoshida, W. L. Yang, T. Kakeshita, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, Seiki Komiya, Yoichi Ando, F. Zhou, W. X. Ti, J.W. Xiong, Z. X. Zhao, T. Sasagawa, A. Fujimori, Z. Hussain, Z.-X. Shen and A. Bansil: Appearance of universal metallic dispersion in a doped Mott insulator, *Phys. Rev. B* **78**, 104513-1-5 (2008); arXiv:0809.2357.
- [344] T. Ohkochi, S.-I. Fujimori, H. Yamagami, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, Y. Haga, E. Yamamoto and Y. Onuki: Observation of $5f$ electrons in the itinerant limit: Three dimensional electronic structure of UB_2 , *Phys. Rev. B* **78**, 165110-1-5 (2008).
- [345] M. Kobayashi, J.I. Hwang, G.S. Song, Y. Ooki, M. Takizawa, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, S.-I. Fujimori, K. Terai, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, Y.-H. Lin, C.-W. Nan: Systematic changes of the electronic structure of the diluted ferromagnetic oxide Li-doped $\text{Ni}_{1-x}\text{Fe}_x\text{O}$ with hole doping, *Phys. Rev. B* **78**, 155322-1-4 (2008); arXiv:0711.4658.
- [346] M. Rini, Z. Hao, R.W. Schoenlein, C. Giannetti, F. Parmigiani, S. Fourmaux, J.C. Kieffer, A. Fujimori, M. Onoda M, S. wall, and A. Cavalleri: Optical switching in VO_2 films by below-gap excitation, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **92**, 181904-1-2 (2008).
- [347] R.J.O. Mossaneck, M. Abbate, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, Y. Yoshida, N. Shirakawa, H. Eisaki, S. Kohno, P.T. Fonseca, and F.C. Vicentin: Minimal model needed for the Mott-Hubbard SrVO_3 compound, *Phys. Rev. B* **79**, 033104-1-4 (2009).
- [348] T. Higuchi, Y. Hotta, T. Susaki, A. Fujimori and H.Y. Hwang: Modulation doping of a Mott quantum well by a proximate polar discontinuity, *Phys. Rev. B* **79**, 075415-1-6 (2009); *Featured in Physics*; arXiv:0810.3469.

- [349] M. Takizawa, K. Maekawa, H. Wadati, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, H. Kumigashira and M. Oshima: Effects of electron-phonon coupling in angle-resolved photoemission spectra of Nb-doped SrTiO₃, Phys. Rev. B **79**, 113103–1-4 (2009); arXiv:0712.4309.
- [350] T. Yanagida, Y. Saitoh, Y. Takeda, H. Tanaka, T. Kawai, A. Fujimori: X-ray absorption magnetic circular dichroism of (La,Ce)MnO₃ thin films, Phys. Rev. B **79**, 132405–1-4 (2009).
- [351] M. Hashimoto, T. Yoshida, K. Tanaka, A. Fujimori, M. Okusawa, S. Wakimoto, K. Yamada, T. Kakeshita, H. Eisaki, and S. Uchida: Coherent quasi-particles-to-incoherent hole-carriers crossover in underdoped cuprates, Phys. Rev. B **79**, 140502(R)–1-4 (2009); *Selected for an Editor's Choice*; arXiv:0806.0101.
- [352] M. Hashimoto, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, D.H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, M. Kubota, K. Ono, M. Ishikado, K. Fujita and S. Uchida: effects of out-of-plane disorder on the nodal quasiparticle and superconducting gap in Bi2201, Phys. Rev. B **79**, 144517–1-6 (2009); arXiv:0807.1779.
- [353] H. Wadati, A. Chikamatsu, H. Kumigashira, A. Fujimori, M. Oshima, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki, and H. Koinuma: *In-situ* photoemission study of Nd_{1-x}Sr_xMnO₃ epitaxial thin films, Phys. Rev. B **79**, 153106–1-4 (2009).
- [354] M. Kobayashi, Y. Ishida, J.I. Hwang, G.S. Song, M. Takizawa, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda T. Ohkochi, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, A. Gupta, H. T. Cao and K. V. Rao: Hybridization between the conduction band and 3d orbitals in the oxide-based diluted magnetic semiconductor In_{2-x}V_xO₃, Phys. Rev. B **79**, 205203–1-5 (2009); arXiv:0801.4244.
- [355] T. Okane, T. Ohkochi, Y. Takeda, S.-i. Fujimori, A. Yasui, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, A. Fujimori, Y. Matsumoto, M. Sugi, N. Kimura, T. Komatsubara, and H. Aoki: 4f-derived Fermi surfaces of CeRu₂(Si_{1-x}Ge_x)₂ near the quantum critical point: Resonant soft x-ray ARPES study, Phys. Rev. Lett. **102**, 216401–1-4 (2009).
- [356] M. Takizawa, Y. Hotta, T. Susaki, Y. Ishida, H. Wadati, Y. Takata, K. Horiba, M. Matsunami, S. Shin, M. Yabashi, K. Tamasaku, Y. Nishino, T. Ishikawa, A. Fujimori and H.Y. Hwang: Remote hole-doping of Mott insulators on the nanometer scale, Phys. Rev. Lett. **102**, 236401–1-4 (2009); arXiv:0806.2191.
- [357] T. Yoshida, M. Hashimoto, S. Ideta, A. Fujimori, K. Tanaka, N. Mannella, Z. Hussain, Z.-X. Shen, M. Kubota, K. Ono, S. Komiya, Y. Ando, H. Eisaki, and S. Uchida: Universal *versus* material-dependent two-gap behaviors in the high- T_c cuprates: Angle-resolved photoemission study of La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO₄, Phys. Rev. Lett. **103**, 037004–1-4 (2009); arXiv:0812.0155.
- [358] M. Ikeda, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, H. Das, T.Saha-Dasgupta, K. Unozawa, Y. Kaga, T. Sasagawa and H. Takagi: Effects of chemical pressure on the Fermi surface and band dispersion in the electron-doped high- T_c superconductors, Phys. Rev. B **80**, 014510–1-6 (2009); arXiv:0803.4059.
- [359] T. Ohkochi, T. Toshimitsu, H. Yamagami, S.-i. Fujimori, A. Yasui, Y.Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, Y. Miyauchi, Y. Okuda, R. Settai, and Y. Onuki: Observation of itinerant Ce 4f electronic states in CeTrSi₃ studied by angle-resolved Ce 3d → 4f resonance photoemission spectroscopy, J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **78**, 084802–1-6 (2009).
- [360] H. Wadati, A. Chikamatsu, M. Takizawa, H. Kumigashira, T. Yoshida, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, M. Oshima, and N. Hamada: Systematic tight-binding analysis of ARPES spectra of transition-metal oxides, J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **78**, 094709–1-4 (2009); arXiv:0810.4905.
- [361] H. Wadati, A. Maniwa, A. Chikamatsu, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, and G. A. Sawatzky: Madelung potentials and covalency effect in strained La_{1-x}Sr_xMnO₃ thin films studied by core-level photoemission spectroscopy, Phys. Rev. B **80**, 125107–1-4 (2009); arXiv:0905.1290.
- [362] T. Yoshida, X.J. Zhou, Z. Hussain, Z.-X. Shen, A. Fujimori, H. Eisaki, and S. Uchida: Underlying Fermi surface of Sr_{14-x}Ca_xCu₂₄O₄₁ in two-dimensional momentum space observed by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, Phys. Rev. B **80**, 052504–1-4 (2009); arXiv:0903.2918.
- [363] T. Okane, T. Ohkochi, T. Inami, Y. Takeda, S.-i. Fujimori, N. Kawamura, M. Suzuki, S. Tsutsui, H. Yamagami, A. Fujimori, A. Tanaka, D. Aoki, Y. Honma, Y. Shiokawa, E. Yamamoto, Y. Haga, and Y. Onuki: Element and orbital specific observation of two-step magnetic transition in NpNiGa₅: X-ray magnetic circular dichroism study, Phys. Rev. B **80**, 104419–1-7 (2009).
- [364] K. Horiba, A. Maniwa, A. Chikamatsu, K. Yoshimatsu, H. Kumigashira, H. Wadati, A. Fujimori, S. Ueda, H. Yoshikawa, E. Ikenaga, J.J. Kim, K. Kobayashi, and M. Oshima: Pressure-induced change in the electronic structure of epitaxially strained La_{1-x}Sr_xMnO₃ Thin Films, Phys. Rev. B **80**, 132406–1-4 (2009).
- [365] M. Ikeda, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, Y. Kaga, T. Sasagawa, and H. Takagi: Differences in the high-energy kink between hole- and electron-doped high- T_c superconductors, Phys. Rev. **80**, 184506–1-4 (2009); arXiv:0902.4280.

- [366] R.J.O. Mossaneck, M. Abbate, P.T. Fonseca, A. Fujimori, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, and Y. Tokura: Optical spectra and x-ray absorption spectra of the core level and valence band of the Mott-Hubbard RVO_3 ($R = Sr, Ca, La,$ and Y) compounds, *Phys. Rev. B* **80**, 195107–1-6 (2009).
- [367] Y. Takeda, T. Okane, T. Ohkochi, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, A. Fujimori, and A. Ochiai: Bulk $5f$ electronic states of the uranium monochalcogenide US as seen via soft x-ray photoemission, *Phys. Rev. B* **80**, 161101(R)–1-4 (2009); arXiv:0909.2917
- [368] W. Malaeb, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, K. Kihou, P.M. Shirage, H. Kito, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, Y. Nakajima, T. Tamegai, and R. Arita: Three-dimensional electronic structure of superconducting iron pnictides observed by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **78**, 123706–1-4 (2009); arXiv:0906.1846.
- [369] M. Takizawa, M. Minohara, H. Kumigashira, D. Toyota, M. Oshima, H. Wadati, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki, H. Koinuma, G. Sordi and M. Rozenberg: Coherent and incoherent d band dispersions in $SrVO_3$, *Phys. Rev. B* **80**, 235104–1-4 (2009); arXiv:0806.2231.
- [370] T. Yoshida, S. Komiya, X. J. Zhou, K. Tanaka, A. Fujimori, Z. Hussain, Z.-X. Shen, Y. Ando, H. Eisaki, and S. Uchida: Zn-impurity effects on quasi-particle scattering in $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_4$ studied by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **80**, 245113–1-6 (2009); arXiv:1003.2267.
- [371] M. Kobayashi, Y. Ishida, J. I. Hwang, Y. Osafune, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, K. Kobayashi, H. Saeki, T. Kawai, and H. Tabata: Antiferromagnetic interaction between paramagnetic Co ions in the diluted magnetic semiconductor $Zn_{1-x}Co_xO$, *Phys. Rev. B* **81**, 075204–1-7 (2010); arXiv:1001.0712.
- [372] T. Kataoka, M. Kobayashi, Y. Sakamoto, G.S. Song, A. Fujimori, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D. J. Huang, C. T. Chen, T. Ohkochi, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, A. Tanaka, S. K. Mandal, T. K. Nath, D. Karmakar, and I. Dasgupta: Electronic structure and magnetism of the diluted magnetic semiconductor Fe-doped ZnO nano-particles, *J. Appl. Phys.* **107**, 033718–1-7 (2010); arXiv:0904.1838.
- [373] R.J.O. Mossaneck, M. Abbate, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, Y. Yoshida, N. Shirakawa, H. Eisaki, S. Kohno, P.T. Fonseca, and F.C. Vicentin: Electronic structure of the band filling controlled $CaVO_3$ and $LaVO_3$ compounds, *J. Phys.: Condens. Matter* **22**, 095601–1-8 (2010).
- [374] K. Tanaka, T. Yoshida, K.M. Shen, D.H. Lu, W.S. Lee, H. Yagi, A. Fujimori, Z.-X. Shen, Risdiana, T. Fujii, and I. Terasaki: Evolution of the electronic structure from the insulator to the superconductor in $Bi_2Sr_{2-x}La_x(Ca,Y)Cu_2O_{8+\delta}$, *Phys. Rev. B* **81**, 125115–1-5 (2010); arXiv:1002.2972.
- [375] K. Yoshimatsu, T. Okabe, H. Kumigashira, S. Okamoto, S. Aizaki, A. Fujimori, and M. Oshima: Dimensional-crossover-driven metal-insulator transition in $SrVO_3$ ultrathin films, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **104**, 147601–1-4 (2010).
- [376] S. Ideta, K. Takashima, M. Hashimoto, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, H. Anzai, T. Fujita, Y. Nakashima, A. Ino, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, K. Ono, M. Kubota, D. H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, K. M. Kojima, and S. Uchida: Enhanced superconducting gaps in the tri-layer high-temperature $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_{10+\delta}$ cuprate superconductor, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **104** 227001–1-4, (2010); arXiv:0905.1223.
- [377] M. Ikeda, M. Takizawa, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, K. Segawa, and Y. Ando: Chemical potential jump between the hole-doped and electron-doped sides of ambipolar high- T_c cuprate superconductors, *Phys. Rev. B* **82**, 020503(R)–1-4 (2010); arXiv:1001.0102.
- [378] T. Yoshida, M. Hashimoto, T. Takizawa, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, and H. Eisaki: Mass renormalization in the band width-controlled Mott-Hubbard systems $SrVO_3$ and $CaVO_3$ studied by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **82**, 085119–1-5 (2010); arXiv:1003.2269.
- [379] T. Kataoka, Y. Yamazaki, Y. Sakamoto, A. Fujimori, A. Tanaka, S. K. Mandal, T. K. Nath, D. Karmakar, and I. Dasgupta: Surface- and bulk-sensitive x-ray absorption study of the valence states of Mn and Co ions in $Zn_{1-2x}Mn_xCo_xO$ nanoparticles, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **96**, 252502–1-7 (2010).
- [380] N.L. Saini, B. Joseph, A. Iadecola, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, and T. Ito: Photoemission study of $La_{8-x}Sr_xCu_8O_{20}$: Impact of the charge and spin density waves on the electronic structure, *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **79**, 114718 (2010).
- [381] J. Okamoto, D.J. Huang, K. S. Chao, S.W. Huang, C.-H. Hsu, A. Fujimori, A. Masuno, T. Terashima, M. Takano, and C.T. Chen: Quasi-two-dimensional d -spin and p -hole ordering in a three-dimensional Fe perovskite $La_{1/3}Sr_{2/3}FeO_3$, *Phys. Rev. B* **82**, 132402–1-4 (2010)
- [382] D. Asakura, T. Koide, S. Yamamoto, K. Tsuchiya, T. Shioya, K. Amemiya, V.R. Singh, T. Kataoka, Y. Yamazaki, Y. Sakamoto, A. Fujimori, T. Taira, and M. Yamamoto: Magnetic states of Mn and Co atoms at Co_2MnGe/MgO interfaces seen via soft x-ray magnetic circular dichroism study, *Phys. Rev. B* **82**, 184419–1-8 (2010).

- [383] H. Anzai, A. Ino, T. Kamo, T. Fujita, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, A. Fujimori, Z.-X. Shen, M. Ishikado, and S. Uchida: Energy-dependent enhancement of the electron-coupling spectrum of the underdoped $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{CaCu}_2\text{O}_{8+\delta}$ superconductor, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **105**, 227002–1-4 (2010).
- [384] R.-H. He, X.J. Zhou, M. Hashimoto, T. Yoshida, K. Tanaka, S.-K. Mo, T. Sasagawa, N. Mannella, W. Meevasana, H. Yao, E. Berg, M. Fujita, T. Adachi, S. Komiya, S. Uchida, Y. Ando, F. Zhou, Z.X. Zhao, A. Fujimori, Y. Koike, K. Yamada, S.A. Kivelson, Z. Hussain and Z.-X. Shen: Doping dependence of the (π, π) shadow band in La-based cuprates studied by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *New J. Phys.* **13**, 013031–1-14 (2011); arXiv:0911.2245.
- [385] T. Yoshida, I. Nishi, S. Ideta, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, S. Kasahara, T. Shibauchi, T. Terashima, Y. Matsuda, H. Ikeda, and R. Arita: Two-dimensional and three-dimensional Fermi surfaces of superconducting $\text{BaFe}_2(\text{As}_{1-x}\text{P}_x)_2$ and their nesting properties revealed by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **106**, 117001–1-4 (2011); arXiv:1008.2080.
- [386] V. R. Singh, Y. Sakamoto, T. Kataoka, M. Kobayashi, Y. Yamazaki, A. Fujimori, F.-H. Chang, D.-J. Huang, H.-J. Lin, C. T. Chen, H. Toyosaki, T. Fukumura, and M. Kawasaki: Bulk and surface magnetization of Co atoms in rutile $\text{Ti}_{1-x}\text{Co}_x\text{O}_{2-\delta}$ thin films revealed by x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *J. Phys. Condens. Mat.* **23**, 176001–1-5 (2011); arXiv:1103.6092.
- [387] Y. Yamazaki, T. Kataoka, V.R. Singh, A. Fujimori, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D.J. Huang, C.T. Chen, K. Ishikawa, K. Zhang, and S. Kuroda: Effect of co-doping of donor and acceptor impurities in the ferromagnetic semiconductor $\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{Cr}_x\text{Te}$ studied by soft x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *J. Phys. Condens. Mat.* **23**, 176002–1-4 (2011); arXiv:1103.4917.
- [388] A. F. Santander-Syro, M. Ikeda, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, K. Ishizaka, M. Okawa, S. Shin, B. Liang, A. Zimmers, R.L. Greene, and N. Bontemps: Two-Fermi-surface superconducting state and a nodal d -wave energy gap of the electron-doped $\text{Sm}_{1.85}\text{Ce}_{0.15}\text{CuO}_{4-\delta}$ cuprate superconductor, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **106**, 197002–1-4 (2011); arXiv:1104.2617.
- [389] Y.-H. Lin, M. Kobayashi, R. Zhao, G.S. Song, C.-W. Nan, S. Li, W.-S. Yan, J.I. Hwang, Y. Ooki, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, S.I. Fujimori, K. Terai, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, and C. Gao: Tunable ferromagnetism in $\text{Ni}_{0.97-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{O}$ thin films with hole doping and their electronic structures, *Phys. Rev. B* **83**, 193105–1-4 (2011).
- [390] K. Yoshimatsu, K. Horiba, H. Kumigashira, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, and M. Oshima: Metallic quantum well states in artificial structures of strongly correlated oxide, *Science* **333**, 319-322 (2011).
- [391] I. Nishi, M. Ishikado, S. Ideta, W. Malaeb, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, Y. Kotani, M. Kubota, K. Ono, M. Yi, D. H. Lu, R. Moore, Z.-X. Shen, A. Iyo, K. Kihou, H. Kito, H. Eisaki, S. Shamoto, and R. Arita: Angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy study of $\text{PrFeAsO}_{0.7}$: Comparison with LaFePO , *Phys. Rev. B* **84**, 014504–1-5 (2011); arXiv:1102.4907
- [392] Y.-H. Lin, B. Zhan, C.-W. Nan, R. Zhao, X. Xu, and M. Kobayashi: Ferromagnetism in antiferromagnetic NiO-based thin films, *J. Appl. Phys.* **110**, 043921–1-4 (2011); A. Fujimori added to the author list [Erratum, *J. Appl. Phys.* **110**, 089902 (2011)].
- [393] T. Kataoka, Y. Yamazaki, V.R. Singh, A. Fujimori, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D.J. Huang, and C.T. Chen, G.Z. Xing, J.W. Seo, C. Panagopoulos, and T. Wu: Ferromagnetic interaction between Cu ions in the bulk region of Cu-doped ZnO nanowires, *Phys. Rev. B* **84**, 153203–1-4 (2011); arXiv:1110.3481.
- [394] T. Kataoka, Y. Yamazaki, V. R. Singh, Y. Sakamoto, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, T. Ohkochi, S.-I. Fujimori, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, A. Tanaka, M. Kapilashrami, L. Belova, and K. V. Rao: Ferromagnetism in ZnO co-doped with Mn and N studied by soft x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **99**, 132508–1-3 (2011); arXiv:1201.0006.
- [395] M. Takizawa, S. Tsuda, T. Susaki, H. Y. Hwang, and A. Fujimori: Electronic charges and electric potential at $\text{LaAlO}_3/\text{SrTiO}_3$ interfaces studied by core-level photoemission spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **84** 245124–1-5 (2011); arXiv:1106.3619.
- [396] N. Hayashi, T. Yamamoto, H. Kageyama, M. Nishi, T. Kawakami, A. Fujimori, and M. Takano: $\text{BaFe}^{4+}\text{O}_3$: A new member of the d^4 high-spin perovskite system featured by a negative charge transfer energy, *Angewandte Chemie* **50**, 12547-12550 (2011)
- [397] S.-I. Fujimori, T. Ohkochi, I. Kawasaki, A. Yasui, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, H. Yamagami, Y. Haga, E. Yamamoto, Y. Tokiwa, S. Ikeda, T. Sugai, H. Ohkuni, N. Kimura, and Y. Onuki: Electronic structure of heavy Fermion uranium compounds studied by core-level photoelectron spectroscopy, *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **81** 014703 (2012); arXiv:1110.6689.

- [398] S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, H. Anzai, T. Fujita, A. Ino, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, Z.-X. Shen, K. Takashima, K. Kojima, and S. Uchida: Energy scale directly related to superconductivity in high- T_c cuprates: Universality from the temperature-dependent angle-resolved photoemission of $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{Ca}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_{10+\delta}$, *Phys. Rev. B* **85**, 104515–1-5 (2012); arXiv:1104.0313.
- [399] T. Kataoka, Y. Sakamoto, V.R. Singh, Y. Yamazaki, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, T. Ohkochi, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, and A. Tanaka: X-Ray Magnetic circular dichroism study of the π - d molecular ferromagnet β -Mn phthalocyanine, *Solid State Commu.* **152**, 806-809 (2012); arXiv:1201.4076.
- [400] V. R. Singh, K. Ishigami, V. K. Verma, G. Shibata, Y. Yamazaki, T. Kataoka, A. Fujimori, F.-H. Chang, D.-J. Huang, H.-J. Lin, C.T. Chen, Y. Yamada, T. Fukumura, and M. Kawasaki: Ferromagnetism of cobalt-doped anatase TiO_2 studied by bulk- and surface-sensitive soft x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **100**, 242404–1-5 (2012); arXiv:1206.0339.
- [401] M. Yi, D.H. Lu, R.G. Moore, C.-H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, and Z.-X. Shen: Electronic reconstruction through the structural and magnetic transitions in detwinned NaFeAs , *New J. Phys.* **14** 073019–1-13 (2012); arXiv:1111.6134.
- [402] S. Aizaki, T. Yoshida, K. Yoshimatsu, M. Takizawa, M. Minohara, S. Ideta, A. Fujimori, K. Gupta, P. Mahadevan, K. Horiba, H. Kumigashira, and M. Oshima: Self-energy on the low- to high-energy electronic structure of correlated metal SrVO_3 , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **109**, 056401–1-5 (2012); arXiv:1201.4456.
- [403] T. Okane, Y. Takeda, H. Yamagami, A. Fujimori, Y. Matsumoto, N. Kimura, T. Komatsubara, and H. Aoki: Magnetic behavior near the boundary of $4f$ delocalization in ferromagnetic CeRu_2Ge_2 and paramagnetic CeRu_2Si_2 observed by Ce $M_{4,5}$ XAS and XMCD, *Phys. Rev. B* **86**, 125138–1-11 (2012).
- [404] V. R. Singh, V. K. Verma, K. Ishigami, G. Shibata, T. Kadono, A. Fujimori, D. Asakura and T. Koide, Y. Miura, M. Shirai, G.-f. Li, T. Taira, and M. Yamamoto: Effects of off-stoichiometry on the spin polarization at the $\text{Co}_2\text{Mn}_\beta\text{Ge}_{0.38}/\text{MgO}$ interfaces: X-ray magnetic circular dichroism study, *Phys. Rev. B* **86**, 144412–1-6 (2012).
- [405] S.-i. Fujimori, T. Ohkochi, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, H. Yamagami, Y. Haga, E. Yamamoto, and Y. Onuki: Itinerant nature of U $5f$ states in uranium mononitride revealed by angle resolved photoelectron spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **86**, 235108–1-8 (2012); arXiv:1211.4679.
- [406] E.B. Guedes, M. Abbate, K. Ishigami, A. Fujimori, K. Yoshimatsu, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, F.C. Vicentin, P.T. Fonseca, and R.J.O. Mossaneck: Core level and valence band spectroscopy of SrRuO_3 : Electron correlation and covalence effects, *Phys. Rev. B* **86**, 235127–1-8 (2013).
- [407] S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, I. Nishi, A. Fujimori, Y. Kotani, K. Ono, Y. Nakashima, S. Yamaichi, T. Sasagawa, M. Nakajima, K. Kihou, Y. Tomioka, C.H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, T. Ito, S. Uchida, and R. Arita: Dependence of carrier doping on the impurity potential in transition-metal-substituted FeAs-based superconductors, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **110**, 107007–1-5 (2013); arXiv:1205.1889.
- [408] S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, M. Nakajima, W. Malaeb, T. Shimojima, K. Ishizaka, A. Fujimori, H. Kimigashira, K. Ono, K. Kihou, Y. Tomioka, C.H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, T. Ito, and S. Uchida: Effects of Zn substitution on the electronic structure of BaFe_2As_2 revealed by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **87**, 201110(R)–1-5 (2013); Selected for an Editor’s Choice; arXiv:1304.5860.
- [409] 藤平潤一, 内田公, 藤平誠一, 古瀬充穂, 岡野眞, 淵野修一郎, 門野利治, 吉松公平, 藤森淳, 組頭広志, 小出常晴: 超高真空 3 軸ボア付伝導冷却型 YBCO ベクトルマグネット装置の開発, *低温工学* **48** 5 号 233-237 (2013).
- [410] T. Harano, G. Shibata, K. Ishigami, Y. Takahashi, V. K. Verma, V. R. Singh, T. Kadono, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, T. Koide, H. Yamada, A. Sawa, M. Kawasaki, Y. Tokura, and A. Tanaka: Role of doped Ru in coercivity-enhanced $\text{La}_{0.6}\text{Sr}_{0.4}\text{MnO}_3$ thin film studied by x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **102**, 222404–1-4 (2013); arXiv:1309.2916.
- [411] D. Ootsuki, S. Pyon, K. Kudo, M. Nohara, M. Horio, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Arita, H. Anzai, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, N. L. Saini, and T. Mizokawa: Electronic structure reconstruction by orbital symmetry breaking in IrTe_2 , *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **82**, 093704–1-4 (2013).
- [412] V. R. Singh, V. K. Verma, K. Ishigami, G. Shibata, Y. Yamazaki, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, Y. Nakamura, M. Azuma, and Y. Shimakawa: Enhanced ferromagnetic moment in Co-doped BiFeO_3 thin films studied by soft x-ray circular dichroism, *J. Appl. Phys.* **114**, 103905–1-6 (2013); arXiv:1308.5672.
- [413] T. Harano, G. Shibata, K. Yoshimatsu, K. Ishigami, V. K. Verma, Y. Takahashi, T. Kadono, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, T. Koide, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D.-J. Huang, C.-T. Chen, P.-H. Xiang, H. Yamada, and A. Sawa: Phase diagram of $\text{Ca}_{1-x}\text{Ce}_x\text{MnO}_3$ thin films studied by x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *Solid State Commun.* **174**, 30-33 (2013); arXiv:1310.6193.

- [414] H. Suzuki, T. Yoshida, S. Ideta, G. Shibata, K. Ishigami, T. Kadono, A. Fujimori, M. Hashimoto, D.H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, K. Ono, E. Sakai, H. Kumigashira, M. Matsuo, and T. Sasagawa: Absence of Superconductivity in the “hole-doped” Fe pnictide $\text{Ba}(\text{Fe}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x)_2\text{As}_2$: Photoemission and x-ray absorption spectroscopy studies, *Phys. Rev. B* **88**, 100501(R)–1-4 (2013); arXiv:1307.8200.
- [415] K. Yoshimatsu, E. Sakai, M. Kobayashi, K. Horiba, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Oshima, and H. Kumigashira: Determination of the surface and interface phase shifts in metallic quantum well structures of perovskite oxides, *Phys. Rev. B* **88**, 115308–1-5 (2013).
- [416] K. Yoshimatsu, H. Wadati, E. Sakai, T. Harada, Y. Takahashi, T. Harano, G. Shibata, K. Ishigami, T. Kadono, T. Koide, T. Sugiyama, E. Ikenaga, H. Kumigashira, M. Lippmaa, M. Oshima, and A. Fujimori: Spectroscopic studies on the electronic and magnetic states of Co-doped perovskite manganite $\text{Pr}_{0.8}\text{Ca}_{0.2}\text{Mn}_{1-y}\text{Co}_y\text{O}_3$ thin films, *Phys. Rev. B* **88**, 174423–1-6 (2013); arXiv: 1311.2652.
- [417] M. Oiwake, D. Ootsuki, T. Noji, T. Hatakeda, Y. Koike, M. Horio, A. Fujimori, N.L. Saini, and T. Mizokawa: Electronic structure and phase separation of superconducting and non-superconducting $\text{K}_x\text{Fe}_{2-y}\text{Se}_2$ revealed by x-ray photoemission spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **88**, 224517–1-6 (2013).
- [418] T. Shimojima, T. Sonobe, W. Malaeb, K. Shinada, A. Chainani, S. Shin, T. Yoshida, S. Ideta, A. Fujimori, H. Kumigashira, K. Ono, Y. Nakashima, H. Anzai, M. Arita, A. Ino, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, M. Nakajima, S. Uchida, Y. Tomioka, T. Ito, K. Kihou, C.H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, K. Ohgushi, S. Kasahara, T. Terashima, H. Ikeda, T. Shibauchi, Y. Matsuda, and K. Ishizaka: Pseudogap formation above the superconducting dome in iron pnictides, *Phys. Rev. B* **89**, 045101–1-10 (2014); arXiv:1305.3875.
- [419] D. Ootsuki, T. Toriyama, S. Pyon, K. Kudo, M. Nohara, K. Horiba, M. Kobayashi, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, T. Noda, T. Sugimoto, A. Fujimori, N. L. Saini, T. Konishi, Y. Ohta, and T. Mizokawa: Te $5p$ orbitals bring three-dimensional electronic structure to two-dimensional $\text{Ir}_{0.95}\text{Pt}_{0.05}\text{Te}_2$, *Phys. Rev. B* **89**, 104506 (2014); arXiv:1312.0780.
- [420] M. Kobayashi, H. Niwa, Y. Takeda, A. Fujimori, Y. Senba, H. Ohashi, A. Tanaka, S. Ohya, P. N. Hai, M. Tanaka, Y. Harada, and M. Oshima: Electronic excitations of a magnetic impurity state in the diluted magnetic semiconductor $(\text{Ga},\text{Mn})\text{As}$, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **112**, 107203–1-5 (2014); arXiv:1306.1474.
- [421] V. K. Verma, V. R. Singh, K. Ishigami, G. Shibata, T. Harano, T. Kadono, A. Fujimori, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D.-J. Huang, C. T. Chen, Y. Zhang, J. Liu, Y.H. Lin, C-W. Nan, and A. Tanaka: Origin of enhanced magnetoelectric coupling in $\text{NiFe}_2\text{O}_4/\text{BaTiO}_3$ multilayers studied by x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *Phys. Rev. B* **89**, 115128–1-7 (2014).
- [422] S.-i. Fujimori, I. Kawasaki, A. Yasui, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, H. Yamagami, Y. Haga, E. Yamamoto, and Y. Onuki: Itinerant magnetism in URhGe revealed by angle-resolved photoelectron spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **89**, 104518–1-7 (2014); arXiv:1404.1324.
- [423] T. Yoshida, S. Ideta, I. Nishi, A. Fujimori, M. Yi, R. G. Moore, S. K. Mo, D.-H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, Z. Hussain, K. Kihou, P.M. Shirage, H. Kito, C.H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, and H. Harima: Orbital character and electron correlation effects on two- and three-dimensional Fermi surfaces in KFe_2As_2 revealed by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *Front. Phys.* **2**, 17–1-6 (2014); arXiv:1205.6911.
- [424] E. Sakai, K. Yoshimatsu, M. Tamamitsu, K. Horiba, A. Fujimori, M. Oshima, and H. Kumigashira: Bandwidth-controlled metal-insulator transition in epitaxial PrNiO_3 ultrathin films induced by dimensional crossover, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **104**, 171609–1-4 (2014).
- [425] M. Kobayashi, I. Muneta, Y. Takeda, Y. Harada, A. Fujimori, J. Krempasky, T. Schmitt, S. Ohya, M. Tanaka, M. Oshima, and V. N. Strocov: Unveiling the impurity band inducing ferromagnetism in the magnetic semiconductor $(\text{Ga},\text{Mn})\text{As}$, *Phys. Rev. B* **89**, 205204–1-8 (2014); arXiv:1302.0063.
- [426] D. Ootsuki, T. Toriyama, M. Kobayashi, S. Pyon, K. Kudo, M. Nohara, T. Sugimoto, T. Yoshida, M. Horio, A. Fujimori, M. Arita, H. Anzai, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, N. L. Saini, T. Konishi, Y. Ohta, T. Mizokawa: Important role of Te $5p$ spin-orbit interaction on the multi-band electronic structure of triangular lattice superconductor $\text{Ir}_{1-x}\text{Pt}_x\text{Te}_2$, *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **83**, 033704–1-4 (2014); arXiv:1311.1199.
- [427] S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, M. Nakajima, W. Malaeb, H. Kito, H. Eisaki, A. Iyo, Y. Tomioka, T. Ito, K. Kihou, C. H. Lee, Y. Kotani, K. Ono, S. K. Mo, Z. Hussain, Z.-X. Shen, H. Harima, S. Uchida, and A. Fujimori: Electronic structure of BaNi_2P_2 observed by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **89**, 195138–1-5 (2014); arXiv:1401.7897.
- [428] H. Suzuki, T. Kobayashi, S. Miyasaka, T. Yoshida, K. Okazaki, L. C. C. Ambolode II, S. Ideta, M. Yi, M. Hashimoto, D. H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, S. Tajima, and A. Fujimori: Strongly three-dimensional electronic structure and Fermi Surfaces of $\text{SrFe}_2(\text{As}_{0.65}\text{P}_{0.35})_2$: Comparison with $\text{BaFe}_2(\text{As}_{1-x}\text{P}_x)_2$, *Phys. Rev. B* **89**, 184513–1-6 (2014); arXiv:1312.4687.

- [429] G. Shibata, K. Yoshimatsu, E. Sakai, V. R. Singh, V. K. Verma, K. Ishigami, T. Harano, T. Kadono, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, A. Sawa, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, T. Koide, and A. Fujimori: Thickness-dependent ferromagnetic metal to paramagnetic insulator transition in $\text{La}_{0.6}\text{Sr}_{0.4}\text{MnO}_3$ thin film studied by x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *Phys. Rev. B* **89**, 235123–1-5 (2014); arXiv:1311.0520
- [430] M. Bendele, A. Barinov, B. Joseph, D. Innocenti, A. Iadecola, A. Bianconi, H. Takeya, Y. Mizuguchi, Y. Takano, T. Noji, T. Hatakeda, Y. Koike, M. Horio, A. Fujimori, D. Ootsuki, T. Mizokawa, and N. L. Saini: Spectro-microscopy of electronic phase separation in $\text{K}_x\text{Fe}_{2-y}\text{Se}_2$ superconductor, *Sci. Rep.* **4**, 5592–1-5 (2014).
- [431] M. Kobayashi, L. D. Anh, P. N. Hai, Y. Takeda, S. Sakamoto, T. Kadono, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, Y. Harada, M. Oshima, M. Tanaka, and A. Fujimori: Spin and orbital magnetic moments of Fe in the n-type ferromagnetic semiconductor $(\text{In,Fe})\text{As}$, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **105**, 032403–1-4 (2014).
- [432] Y. Takahashi, T. Kadono, V. R. Singh, V. K. Verma, K. Ishigami, G. Shibata, T. Harano, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saito, H. Yamagami, S. Yamamoto, and M. Takano: Orbital magnetic moment and coercivity of SiO_2 -coated FePt nanoparticles studied by x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *Phys. Rev. B* **90**, 024423–1-5 (2014); arXiv:1310.8370.
- [433] K. Takubo, R. Comin, D. Ootsuki, T. Mizokawa, H. Wadati, Y. Takahashi, G. Shibata, A. Fujimori, R. Sutarto, F. He, S. Pyon, K. Kudo, M. Nohara, G. Levy, I. S. Elfimov, G. A. Sawatzky, and A. Damascelli: Bond-order and the role of ligand states in stripe-modulated IrTe_2 , *Phys. Rev. B* **90**, 081104(R)–1-5 (2014); arXiv:1405.7766.
- [434] Y. Takahashi, V. K. Verma, G. Shibata, T. Harano, K. Ishigami, K. Yoshimatsu, T. Kadono, A. Fujimori, A. Tanaka, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D. J. Huang, C. T. Chen, B. Pal, and D. D. Sarma: Observation of magnetically hard grain boundaries in double-perovskite $\text{Sr}_2\text{FeMoO}_6$, *Europhys. Lett.* **108**, 27003 (2014); arXiv:1305.4497.
- [435] C. L. Chen, C. L. Dong, G. Chern, K. Kumar, H. J. Lin, C. T. Chen, C. L. Chang, and A. Fujimori: Direct spectroscopic identification of the magnetic structure of the interface of $\text{Mn}_3\text{O}_4/\text{Fe}_3\text{O}_4$ superlattices, *J. Alloys Compd.* **614**, 177-181 (2014).
- [436] H. Wadati, J. Mravlje, K. Yoshimatsu, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, T. Sugiyama, E. Ikenaga, A. Fujimori, A. Georges, A. Radetnac, K. S. Takahashi, M. Kawasaki, and Y. Tokura: Photoemission and DMFT study of electronic correlations in SrMoO_3 : Effects of Hund's rule coupling and possible plasmonic sideband, *Phys. Rev. B* **90**, 205131–1-8 (2014); arXiv:1308.4475.
- [437] T. Yoshida, S. Ideta, T. Shimojima, W. Malaeb, H. Suzuki, I. Nishi, A. Fujimori, S. Shin, Y. Nakashima, H. Anzai, M. Arita, A. Ino, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, K. Ono, S. Kasahara, T. Shibauchi, T. Terashima, Y. Matsuda, M. Nakajima, S. Uchida, Y. Tomioka, T. Ito, K. Kihou, C.H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, H. Ikeda, and R. Arita: Anisotropy of the superconducting gap in the iron-based superconductor $\text{BaFe}_2(\text{As}_{1-x}\text{P}_x)_2$, *Sci. Rep.* **4**, 7292–1-6 (2014); arXiv:1301.4818
- [438] L. Liu, T. Mikami, M. Takahashi, S. Ishida, T. Kakeshita, K. Okazaki, A. Fujimori, and S. Uchida: Reversed anisotropy of the in-plane resistivity in the antiferromagnetic phase of iron tellurides, *Phys. Rev. B* **91**, 134502–1-6 (2015); arXiv:1501.00774.
- [439] H. Suzuki, K. Zhao, G. Shibata, Y. Takahashi, S. Sakamoto, K. Yoshimatsu, B. J. Chen, H. Kumigashira, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D. J. Huang, C. T. Chen, Bo Gu, S. Maekawa, Y. J. Uemura, C. Q. Jin, and A. Fujimori: Photoemission and x-ray absorption studies of the isostructural to Fe-based superconductors diluted magnetic semiconductor $\text{Ba}_{1-x}\text{K}_x(\text{Zn}_{1-y}\text{Mn}_y)_2\text{As}_2$, *Phys. Rev. B* **91**, 140401(R)–1-5 (2015) (Editor's Suggestion); arXiv:1410.2409.
- [440] Y. Krockenberger, M. Horio, H. Irie, A. Fujimori, and H. Yamamoto: As-grown superconducting Pr_2CuO_4 under thermodynamic constraints, *Appl. Phys. Express* **8**, 053101 (2015).
- [441] S-i. Fujimori, T. Ohkochi, I. Kawasaki, A. Yasui, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, H. Yamagami, Y. Haga, E. Yamamoto, and Y. Onuki: Electronic structures of ferromagnetic superconductors UGe_2 and UCoGe studied by angle-resolved photoelectron spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **91**, 174503–1-9 (2015); arXiv:1505.01898.
- [442] V. R. Singh, V. K. Verma, K. Ishigami, G. Shibata, A. Fujimori, T. Koide, Y. Miura, M. Shirai, T. Ishikawa, G. f. Li, M. Yamamoto: Electronic and magnetic properties of off-stoichiometric $\text{Co}_2\text{Mn}_\beta\text{Si}/\text{MgO}$ interfaces studied by x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *J. Appl. Phys.* **117**, 203901–1-6 (2015); arXiv:1504.02392.
- [443] L. C. C. Ambolode II, K. Okazaki, M. Horio, H. Suzuki, L. Liu, S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, T. Mikami, T. Kakeshita, S. Uchida, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, M. Hashimoto, D.-H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, and A. Fujimori: Dependence of electron correlation strength in $\text{Fe}_{1+y}\text{Te}_{1-x}\text{Se}_x$ on Se content, *Phys. Rev. B* **92**, 035104–1-6 (2015); arXiv:1505.07637.

- [444] N. B. Brookes, G. Ghiringhelli, A.-M. Charvet, A. Fujimori, T. Kakeshita, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, and T. Mizokawa: Stability of the Zhang-Rice singlet with doping in lanthanum strontium copper oxide across the superconducting dome and above, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **115**, 027002–1-5 (2015).
- [445] K. Ishigami, K. Yoshimatsu, D. Toyota, M. Takizawa, T. Yoshida, G. Shibata, T. Harano, Y. Takahashi, T. Kadono, V. K. Verma, V. R. Singh, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, T. Koide, M. Oshima, H. Kumigashira, and A. Fujimori: Thickness-dependent magnetic properties and strain-induced orbital magnetic moment in SrRuO₃ thin films, *Phys. Rev. B* **92**, 064402–1-5 (2015); arXiv:1505.05692.
- [446] M. Kobayashi, K. Yoshimatsu, E. Sakai, M. Kitamura, K. Horiba, A. Fujimori, and H. Kumigashira: Origin of the anomalous mass renormalization in metallic quantum well states of strongly correlated oxide SrVO₃, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **115**, 076801–1-5 (2015); arXiv:1059368
- [447] L. Liu, T. Mikami, S. Ishida, K. Koshiishi, K. Okazaki, T. Yoshida, H. Suzuki, M. Horio, L. C. C. Ambolode II, J. Xu, H. Kumigashira, K. Ono, M. Nakajima, K. Kihou, C. H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, T. Kakeshita, S. Uchida, and A. Fujimori: In-plane electronic anisotropy in the antiferromagnetic-orthorhombic phase of isovalent-substituted Ba(Fe_{1-x}Ru_x)₂As₂, *Phys. Rev. BPhys. Rev. B* **92**, 094503–1-5 (2015); arXiv:1503.02855.
- [448] S. Kudo, T. Yoshida, S. Ideta, K. Takashima, H. Anzai, T. Fujita, Y. Nakashima, A. Ino, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, K. M. Kojima, S. Uchida, and A. Fujimori: Temperature evolution of correlation strength in the superconducting state of high- T_c cuprates, *Phys. Rev. B* **92**, 195135–1-5 (2015), Editors' suggestion; arXiv:1510.00176
- [449] H. Suzuki, G. Q. Zhao, K. Zhao, B. J. Chen, M. Horio, K. Koshiishi, J. Xu, M. Kobayashi, M. Minohara, E. Sakai, K. Horiba, H. Kumigashira, Bo Gu, S. Maekawa, Y. J. Uemura, C. Q. Jin, and A. Fujimori: Fermi surfaces and p - d hybridization in the diluted magnetic semiconductor Ba_{1-x}K_x(Zn_{1-y}Mn_y)₂As₂ studied by soft x-ray angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **92**, 235120–1-5 (2015); arXiv:1509.04520
- [450] T. Yoshida, W. Malaeb, S. Ideta, A. Fujimori, D. H. Lu, R. G. Moor, Z.-X. Shen, M. Okawa, T. Kiss, K. Ishizaka, S. Shin, S. Komiya, Y. Ando, H. Eisaki, and S. Uchida: Coexistence of a pseudo-gap and a superconducting gap for the high- T_c superconductor La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO₄ studied by photoemission spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **93**, 014513–1-5 (2016); arXiv:1208.2903.
- [451] S. Sakamoto, L. D. Anh, P. N. Hai, G. Shibata, Y. Takeda, M. Kobayashi, Y. Takahashi, T. Koide, M. Tanaka, and A. Fujimori: Magnetization process of the n -type ferromagnetic semiconductor (In,Fe)As:Be studied by x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *Phys. Rev. B* **93**, 035203–1-5 (2016); arXiv:1505.01402.
- [452] M. Horio, T. Adachi, Y. Mori, A. Takahashi, T. Yoshida, H. Suzuki, L. C. C. Ambolode II, K. Okazaki, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, H. Anzai, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, D. Ootsuki, K. Sawada, M. Takahashi, T. Mizokawa, Y. Koike, and A. Fujimori: Suppression of the antiferromagnetic pseudogap in the electron-doped high-temperature superconductor by protect annealing, *Nat. Commun.* **7**, 10567–1-8 (2016); arXiv:1502.03395
- [453] K. Horiba, M. Kitamura, K. Yoshimatsu, M. Minohara, E. Sakai, M. Kobayashi, A. Fujimori, and H. Kumigashira: Isotropic kink and quasiparticle excitations in the three-dimensional perovskite manganite La_{0.6}Sr_{0.4}MnO₃, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **116**, 076401–1-5 (2016); arXiv:1504.07808.
- [454] M. Kitamura, K. Horiba, M. Kobayashi, E. Sakai, M. Minohara, T. Mitsuhashi, A. Fujimori, T. Nagai, H. Fujioka, and H. Kumigashira: Spatial distribution of transferred charges across the heterointerface between perovskite transition metal oxides LaNiO₃ and LaMnO₃, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **108**, 111603–1-5 (2016).
- [455] Y. K. Wakabayashi, S. Sakamoto, Y. Takeda, K. Ishigami, Y. Takahashi, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, A. Fujimori, M. Tanaka, and S. Ohya: Room-temperature local ferromagnetism and its nanoscale expansion in the ferromagnetic semiconductor Ge_{1-x}Fe_x, *Sci. Rep.* **6**, 23295–1-9 (2016); arXiv:1502.00118.
- [456] B. A. Frandsen, L. Liu, S. C. Cheung, Z. Guguchia, R. Khasanov, E. Morenzoni, T. J. S. Munsie, A. M. Hallas, M. N. Wilson, Y. Cai, G. M. Luke, B. Chen, W. Li, C. Jin, C. Ding, S. Guo, F. Ning, S. J. L. Billinge, S. Sakamoto, A. Fujimori, T. Murakami, H. Kageyama, J. A. Alonso, G. Kotliar, M. Imada, and Y. J. Uemura, Volume-wise destruction of the antiferromagnetic Mott insulating state through quantum tuning, *Nat. Commun.* **7**, 12519 (2016); arXiv:1603.06971.
- [457] S. Sakamoto, Y. K. Wakabayashi, Y. Takeda, S.-i. Fujimori, H. Suzuki, Y. Ban, H. Yamagami, M. Tanaka, S. Ohya, and A. Fujimori: Origin of robust nanoscale ferromagnetism in Fe-doped Ge revealed by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy and first-principles calculation, *Phys. Rev. B* **95**, 075203–1-5 (2017); arXiv:1605.05275.
- [458] Y. K. Wakabayashi, R. Akiyama, Y. Takeda, M. Horio, G. Shibata, S. Sakamoto, Y. Ban, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, A. Fujimori, M. Tanaka, and S. Ohya, Origin of the large positive magnetoresistance of Ge_{1-x}Mn_x granular thin films, *Phys. Rev. B* **95**, 014417–1-6 (2017); arXiv:1606.04263.

- [459] L. Liu, K. Okazaki, T. Yoshida, H. Suzuki, M. Horio, L. C. C. Ambolode III, J. Xu, S. Ideta, M. Hashimoto, D. H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, Y. Ota, S. Shin, M. Nakajima, S. Ishida, K. Kihou, C. H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, T. Mikami, T. Kakeshita, Y. Yamakawa, H. Kontani, S. Uchida, and A. Fujimori: Unusual nodal behaviors of the superconducting gap in the iron-based superconductor $\text{Ba}(\text{Fe}_{0.65}\text{Ru}_{0.35})_2\text{As}_2$: Effects of spin-orbit coupling, *Phys. Rev. B* **95**, 104504–1-5 (2017); arXiv:1611.04266.
- [460] Y.-J. Zhang, L. Wu, J. Ma, Q.-H. Zhang, A. Fujimori, J. Ma, Y.-H. Lin, C. -W. Nan, and N.-X. Sun: Interfacial orbital preferential occupation induced controllable uniaxial magnetic anisotropy observed in Ni/NiO(110) heterostructures, *npj Quantum Mater.* **2**, 17–1-7 (2017).
- [461] H. Suzuki, K. Okazaki, T. Yamamoto, T. Someya, M. Okada, K. Koshiishi, M. Fujisawa, T. Kanai, N. Ishii, M. Nakajima, H. Eisaki, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, J. Itatani, A. Fujimori, and S. Shin: Ultrafast melting of spin-density-wave order in BaFe_2As_2 observed by time- and angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy with extreme-ultraviolet higher harmonic generation, *Phys. Rev. B* **95**, 165112–1-6 (2017); arXiv:1608.06124
- [462] K. Yano, T. Okane, Y. Takeda, H. Yamagami, A. Fujimori, K. Nishimura, and K. Sato: Element specific electronic states and spin-flip-like behavior of Ce in $(\text{Ce}_{0.2}\text{Gd}_{0.8})\text{Ni}$ composed of heavy Fermion CeNi and ferri-magnet GdNi through XMCD method, *Physica B* **515**, 118-125 (2017).
- [463] T. Noda, K. Kudo, M. Takasuga, M. Nohara, T. Sugimoto, D. Ootsuki, M. Kobayashi, K. Horiba, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, A. Fujimori, N. L. Saini, T. Mizokawa: Orbital-dependent band renormalization in $\text{BaNi}_2(\text{As}_{1-x}\text{P}_x)_2$ ($x = 0.00$ and 0.092), *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **86**, 064708–1-8 (2017).
- [464] Y. K. Wakabayashi, Y. Nonaka, Y. Takeda, S. Sakamoto, K. Ikeda, Z. Chi, G. Shibata, A. Tanaka, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, M. Tanaka, A. Fujimori, and R. Nakane: Electronic structure and magnetic properties of magnetically dead layers in epitaxial $\text{CoFe}_2\text{O}_4/\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3/\text{Si}(111)$ films studied by x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *Phys. Rev. B* **96**, 104410–1-11 (2017); arXiv:1704.01712
- [465] S.-i. Fujimori, M. Kobata, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, H. Yamagami, Y. Matsumoto, E. Yamamoto, N. Tateiwa, Y. Haga: Electronic structure of ThRu_2Si_2 studied by angle-resolved photoelectron spectroscopy: Elucidating the contribution of U 5*f* states in URu_2Si_2 , *Phys. Rev. B* **96**, 125117–1-9 (2017); arXiv:1708.08165
- [466] S.-I. Fujimori, M. Kobata, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, H. Yamagami, Y. Haga, E. Yamamoto, and Y. Onuki: Electronic structures of UX_3 ($X = \text{Al}, \text{Ga},$ and In) studied by photoelectron spectroscopy, *Phys. Rev. B* **96**, 115126 (2017); arXiv:1709.06235
- [467] K. Ikeda, T. Seki, G. Shibata, T. Kadono, K. Ishigami, Y. Takahashi, M. Horio, S. Sakamoto, Y. Nonaka, M. Sakamaki, K. Amemiya, N. Kawamura, M. Suzuki, K. Takanashi, and A. Fujimori: Magnetic anisotropy of $L1_0$ -ordered FePt thin films studied by Fe and Pt $L_{2,3}$ -edges x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **111**, 142402–1-5 (2017); arXiv:1706.08183
- [468] S. Sakamoto, K. Srinivasan, R. Zhang, O. Krupin, K. Ikeda, G. Shibata, Y. Nonaka, Z. Chi, M. Sakamaki, K. Amemiya, A. Fujimori, and A. Ajan: Effects of cobalt substitution in $L1_0$ -(Fe,Co)Pt thin films, *Phys. Rev. B* **96**, 144437–1-5 (2017); arXiv:1710.03927
- [469] M. Kobayashi, K. Yoshimatsu, T. Mitsushashi, M. Kitamura, E. Sakai, R. Yukawa, M. Minohara, A. Fujimori, K. Horiba, and H. Kumigashira: Emergence of quantum critical behavior in metallic quantum-well states of strongly correlated oxides, *Sci. Rep.* **7**, 16621–1-7 (2017); arXiv:1706.02433
- [470] D. Ootsuki, H. Ishii, K. Kudo, M. Nohara, M. Takahashi, M. Horio, A. Fujimori, T. Yoshida, M. Arita, H. Anzai, and H. Namatame: A Novel one-dimensional electronic state at IrTe_2 surface, *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **86**, 123704–1-5 (2017).
- [471] G. Shibata, M. Kitamura, M. Minohara, K. Yoshimatsu, T. Kadono, K. Ishigami, T. Harano, Y. Takahashi, S. Sakamoto, Y. Nonaka, K. Ikeda, Z. Chi, M. Furuse, S. Fuchino, M. Okano, J. Fujihira, A. Uchida, K. Watanabe, H. Fujihira, S. Fujihira, A. Tanaka, H. Kumigashira, T. Koide, and A. Fujimori: Anisotropic spin-density distribution and magnetic anisotropy of strained $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{MnO}_3$ thin films: Angle-dependent x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *npj Quantum Mater.* **3**, 3–1-6 (2018); arXiv:1706.05183.
- [472] K. Yamamoto, Y. Hirata, M. Horio, Y. Yokoyama, K. Takubo, M. Minohara, H. Kumigashira, Y. Yamasaki, H. Nakao, Y. Murakami, A. Fujimori, and H. Wadati: Thickness dependence and dimensionality effects on charge and magnetic orderings in $\text{La}_{1/3}\text{Sr}_{2/3}\text{FeO}_3$ thin films, *Phys. Rev. B* **97**, 075134–1-6 (2018); arXiv:1703.09995
- [473] S. Yamamoto, D. Ootsuki, D. Shimonaka, D. Shibata, K. Kodera, M. Okawa, T. Saitoh, M. Horio, A. Fujimori, H. Kumigashira, K. Ono, E. Ikenaga, S. Miyasaka, S. Tajima, and T. Yoshida: Observation of a pseudogap in the vicinity of the metal-insulator transition in the perovskite-type vanadium oxides $\text{Nd}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{VO}_3$, *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **87**, 024708–1-5 (2018).

- [474] K. Okazaki, H. Suzuki, T. Suzuki, T. Yamamoto, T. Someya, Y. Ogawa, M. Okada, M. Fujisawa, T. Kanai, N. Ishii, J. Itatani, M. Nakajima, H. Eisaki, A. Fujimori, and S. Shin: Antiphase Fermi-surface modulations accompanying displacement excitation in a parent compound of iron-based superconductors, *Phys. Rev. B* **97**, 121107(R)-1-6 (2018); <https://arxiv.org/abs/1803.02599>

会議抄録 (Invited Papers)

- [1] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectra of Ce compounds and their relation to ground-state and dynamical properties, in *Proceedings of the IV-th International Conference on Valence Fluctuation*, eds. E. Mueller-Hartmann, B. Roden and D. Wolleben (North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1985) p. 243; *J. Magn. Magn. Mater.* **47,48**, 243-247 (1985).
高輝度放射光を用いた固体の光電子分光, KEK Report 86-10 「大強度・高輝度光源によって可能となる新しい研究の展望」(高エネルギー物理学研究所, 1987年) p.16-25
- [2] A. Fujimori: Photoemission satellites and their implications on the electronic and magnetic properties of 3d transition-metal compounds, in *Core-Level Spectroscopy in Condensed Systems*, edited by J. Kanamori and A. Kotani (Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1988) p. 136-145
VUV・軟X線領域における研究の展望, KEK Report 89-10 「円偏光の利用」(高エネルギー物理学研究所, 1989年)p.37-44
- [3] A. Fujimori: Photoemission studies of high- T_c Cu oxides: Character of doped oxygen holes and pairing mechanisms, in *Mechanisms of High Temperature Superconductivity*, eds. H. Kamimura and A. Oshiyama (Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1989) p.176-185
- [4] A. Fujimori: Character of doped oxygen holes in high- T_c oxides, in *High- T_c Superconductors—Electronic Structure*, eds. A. Bianconi and A. Marcelli (Pergamon, New-York, 1989) p.3-16
- [5] A. Fujimori: Nature of the electronic states in high- T_c superconductors: High-Energy Spectroscopic Evidence, in *Strong Correlation and Superconductivity*, eds. H. Fukuyama, S. Maekawa, and A. P. Malozemoff (Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1989) p.300-310
- [6] A. Fujimori: Photoemission studies of high- T_c superconductors and related compounds: Metal-insulator transitions, in *Physics of Highly Correlated Electron Systems*, eds. J. O. Willis, J. D. Thompson, R. P. Guertin, J. E. Crow (North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1990) p. 736: *Physica B* **163**, 736-740 (1990).
- [7] A. Fujimori and H. Namatame: Doping dependence of the electronic structure of superconducting and non-superconducting oxides: High-energy spectroscopic studies, in *Proceedings of International Symposium on Materials and Mechanisms of Superconductivity High-Temperature Superconductors III*: *Physica C* **185-189**, 51-56 (1991).
- [8] A. Fujimori: Electronic structure of electron- and hole-doped 3d transition-metal oxides, in *Physics of High Temperature Superconductors*, eds. S. Maekawa and M. Sato (Springer-Verlag, Heidelberg, 1992) p.307-312
- [9] A. Fujimori: Electronic structure of metallic oxides - Band-gap closure and valence control, in *Proceedings of US-Japan Seminar on Electronic Structure and Fermiology of High- T_c Superconductors*: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **53**, 1595-1602 (1992)
- [10] A. Fujimori, I. Hase, Y. Tokura, M. Abbate, F.M.F. de Groot, J.C. Fuggle, H. Eisaki, and S. Uchida: Evolution of the spectral function in Mott-Hubbard systems across metal-insulator transitions, in *Proceedings of International Conference on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems*, *Physica B* **186-188**, 981-985 (1993).
- [11] A. Fujimori, T. Saitoh, T. Mizokawa and A.E. Bocquet: Systematic aspects of the electronic structure of 3d transition-metal compounds, in *Proceedings of the 9-th International Conference on Ternary and Multinary Compounds*, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys.* **32**, Suppl. 32-3, 217-220 (1993).
- [12] A. Fujimori, K. Morikawa, T. Mizokawa, T. Saitoh, M. Nakamura, Y. Tokura, I. Hase and I.H. Inoue: Spectral weight transfer and mass renormalization in strongly correlated d -electron systems, in *Spectroscopy of Mott Insulators and Correlated Metals*, eds. A. Fujimori and Y. Tokura (Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1995) p.174-184
- [13] T. Mizokawa and A. Fujimori: Unrestricted Hartree-Fock study of perovskite-type transition-metal oxides, in *ibid*, p.117-125
- [14] A. Fujimori, M. Morikawa, A. Ino, and T. Mizokawa: Spectral weight transfer, mass renormalization and chemical potential shift in Mott-Hubbard systems, in *Proceedings of the 11-th International Conference on Vacuum Ultraviolet Radiation Physics*, *J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom.* **78**, 31-36 (1996).
- [15] A. Fujimori, A.E. Bocquet, K. Morikawa, K. Kobayashi, T. Saitoh, Y. Tokura, I. Hase and M. Onoda: Electronic structure and electron-phonon interaction in transition-metal oxides with d^0 configuration and lightly doped compounds, in *Proceedings of ONR Workshop on Fundamental Experiments on Ferroelectrics*, *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **57**, 1379-1384 (1996),

- [16] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy of correlated transition-metal compounds in the charge-transfer regime, in *Proceedings of International Conference on the Physics of Transition Metals-96*, Physica B **237-238**, 137-141 (1997)
- [17] A. Fujimori, A. Ino, T. Mizokawa, T. Tsujioka, T. Yoshida, M. Satake, K. Okazaki, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, K. Kishio, Y. Taguchi, T. Katsufuji, Y. Tokura, Y. Yasui, T. Nishikawa, and M. Sato: Chemical potential shifts in correlated electron systems studied by photoemission spectroscopy, in *Proceedings of 6th ISSP International Symposium on Frontiers in Synchrotron Radiation Spectroscopy*, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenomen. **92**, 59-63 (1998).
- [18] A. Fujimori, A. Ino, T. Mizokawa, C. Kim and Z.-X. Shen, T. Sasagawa, T. Kimura, K. Kishio, M. Takaba, K. Tamasaku, H. Eisaki and S. Uchida: Chemical potential shift, density of states and Fermi surfaces in overdoped and underdoped $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, in *Proceedings of 1997 Conference on Spectroscopies in Novel Superconductors*, J. Phys. Chem. Solids **59**, 1892-1896 (1998),
- [19] A. Fujimori, J. Okabayashi, and K. Mamiya: Photoemission study of the electronic structure of semiconducting compounds, in *Proceedings of XXVIII International School on Physics of Semiconducting Compounds*; Acta Phys. Polonica **96**, 525-533 (1999).
- [20] A. Fujimori, T. Yoshida, A. Ino, C. Kim, Z.-X. Shen, Y. Taguchi, T. Katsufuji, Y. Tokura, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, and K. Kishio: Fermi-liquid versus pseudogap behaviors in filling-control transition-metal oxides, in *Physics and Chemistry of Transition-Metal Oxides* edited by H. Fukuyama and N. Nagaosa (Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1999) p. 111-119
- [21] A. Fujimori, A. Ino, T. Yoshida, T. Mizokawa, M. Nakamura, C. Kim, Z.-X. Shen, T. Kakeshita, H. Eisaki and S. Uchida: Fermi surface, pseudogap and superconducting gap in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, in *Proceedings of 6-th International Conference, Materials and Mechanisms of Superconductivity and High Temperature Superconductors*, Physica C **341-348**, 2067-2070 (2000).
- [22] T. Mizokawa, C. Kim, A. Ino, Z.-X. Shen, M. Nakamura, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, H. Eisaki, T. Kakeshita, S. Uchida, K. Tomimoto, S. Tajima S. Horii and Y. Yamada: APRES Study of LSCO and PBCO: Electronic structure of the stripe phase and the 1/4-filled Cu-O chains, in *Proceedings of 3rd International Conference on Stripes and High- T_c Superconductivity*, Int. J. Mod. Phys. B **14**, 3602-3609 (2000).
- [23] A. Fujimori, A. Ino, T. Yoshida, T. Mizokawa, M. Nakamura, C. Kim, Z.-X. Shen, K. Kishio, T. Kakeshita, H. Eisaki and S. Uchida: Pseudogaps and dynamical stripes in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$ from photoemission spectroscopy, in *Proceedings of CREST International Workshop on Pseudo Gap, Spin Gap and Anomalous Metals*, J. Phys. Chem. Solids **62**, 15-19 (2001).
- [24] A. Fujimori: Pressure effects on transition-metal compounds near insulator-metal phase boundaries, in *Proceedings of 9-th International Conference on High Pressure Semiconductor Physics*, Phys. Stat. Solidi B **223**, 47-53 (2001).
- [25] A. Fujimori, A. Ino, T. Yoshida, T. Mizokawa, Z.-X. Shen, C. Kim, T. Kakeshita, H. Eisaki and S. Uchida: Fermi surface, pseudogaps and dynamical stripes in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, in *Open Problems in Strongly Correlated Electron Systems*, edited by J. Bonča, P. Prelovšek, A. Ramšak and S. Sarkar (Kluwer, 2001) p.119-128; cond-mat/0011293
- [26] T. Yoshida, X. J. Zhou, T. Sasagawa, W. L. Yang, P. V. Bogdanov, A. Lanzara, Z. Hussain, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, H. Eisaki, Z.-X. Shen, T. Kakeshita, and S. Uchida: ARPES study of lightly-doped $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, in *Proceedings of the 23rd International Conference on Low Temperature Physics*; Physica C **388-389**, 303-304 (2003).
- [27] W. B. Wu, D. J. Huang, G. Y. Guo, H.-J. Lin, T. Y. Hou, C. F. Chang, C. T. Chen, A. Fujimori, T. Kimura, H. B. Huang, A. Tanaka and T. Jo: Orbital polarization of LaSrMnO_4 studied by soft x-ray linear dichroism, in *Proceedings of 9-th International Conference on Electronic Spectroscopy and Structure (ICES-9)*; J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. **137-140**, 641-645 (2004).
- [28] T. Yoshida, X.J. Zhou, H. Yagi, D. H. Lu, K. Tanaka, A. Fujimori, Z. Hussain, Z.-X. Shen, T. Kakeshita, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, K. Segawa, A.N. Lavrov and Y. Ando: Thermodynamic and transport properties of underdoped cuprates from ARPES data, in *Proceedings of International Symposium on Synchrotron Radiation Research for Spin and Electronic States in d and f Electron Systems (SRSES2003)*; Physica B **351**, 250-255 (2004); cond-mat/0401565.
- [29] A. Fujimori, J. Okabayashi, Y. Takeda, T. Mizokawa, J. Okamoto, K. Mamiya, Y. Saitoh, Y. Muramatsu, M. Oshima, S. Ohya and M. Tanaka: Photoemission and core-level magnetic circular dichroism studies of diluted magnetic semiconductors, in *Proceedings of XIV-th International Conference on Vacuum Ultraviolet Radiation Physics*; J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. **144-147**, 701-705 (2005).

- [30] M. Kobayashi, T. Ohkochi, G. S. Song, T. Kataoka, Y. Sakamoto, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, H. Yamahara, H. Saeki, T. Kawai and H. Tabata: Experimental observation of bulk band dispersions in the oxide semiconductor ZnO, in *Proceedings of 29-th International Conference on the Physics of Semiconductors (ICPS 2008)*; J. Appl. Phys. **105** (2009) 122403–1-4.
- [31] T. Kataoka, V. R. Singh, Y. Yamazaki, K. Ishigami, A. Fujimori, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D. J. Huang, and C. T. Chen, A. Tanaka, D. Karmakar, S.K. Mandal, T. K. Nath, and I. Dasgupta: X-ray absorption spectroscopy and X-ray magnetic circular dichroism studies of transition-metal-codoped ZnO nano-particle, *Proceedings of XAFS Theory Workshop: XAFS Theory and Nano-Particles* ; e-J. Surf. Sci. Nanotech. **10**. 594-598 (2012); arXiv:1208.3257.

会議抄録 (Contributed Papers)

- [1] A. Fujimori and N. Tsuda: Electronic Structure of Non-Stoichiometric Titanium Hydride, in *Metal Hydrides 1982*, eds. W. E. Wallace, T. Schober and S. Soda, Vol. 1 (Elsevier,1982), J. Less. Common Met. **88** (1982) 269-272
- [2] K. Oishi, Y. Kumashiro, A. Fujimori and S. Usami: Irradiation of Atomic Hydrogen on TiC Surfaces, J. Nucl Mater. **128-129** (1984) 934-936
- [3] S. Sato, T. Miyahara, T. Koide, T. Shidara, H. Kato, T. Komatsubara, Y. Onuki, K. Naito, H. Fukutani, M. Niwano, A. Fujimori, M. Yanagihara, S. Suzuki, and T. Ishii: Reflectance Spectra of $Ce_xLa_{1-x}Al_2$ in the VUV Region, J. Magn. Magn. Mater. **52** (1985) 190-192
- [4] T. Koide, S. Sato, T. Shidara, M. Niwano, M. Yanagihara, A. Yamada, A. Fujimori, A. Mikuni, H. Kato and T. Miyahara: Investigation of Carbon Contamination of Synchrotron Radiation Mirrors, Nucl. Instr. Methods A **246** (1986) 215-218
- [5] S. Usami, T. Yaguchi, Y. Kumashiro and A. Fujimori: LEED-AES-EELS Study of V_6C_5 (100) Surface, J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A **5** (1987) 985-988
- [6] T. Koide, H. Fukutani, A. Fujimori, R. Suzuki, T. Shidara, T. Takahashi, S. Hosoya and M. Sato: Optical Reflectance Study of the single crystal superconductor $(La_{1-x}Sr_x)_2CuO_4$, in *Novel Superconductivity*, eds. S. A. Wolf and V. Z. Kresin (Plenum, New York, 1987) p.915
- [7] A. Fujimori, M. Matoba, S. Anzai, K. Terakura, M. Taniguchi, S. Ogawa, and S. Suga: Localized versus Itinerant Characters of d -Electrons in NiS: Photoemission Spectroscopic Study, J. Magn. Mgn. Mater. **70** (1987) 67-69
- [8] M. Kasaya, A. Okabe, T. Takahashi, T. Ssatoh, T. Kasuya and A. Fujimori: Anisotropy and Dense Kondo Effect in $CeRh_3B_2$, J. Magn. Magn. Mater. **76,77** (1988) 347-349
- [9] E. Takayama-Muromachi, Y. Uchida, A. Fujimori, and K. Kato: Effect of Oxygen Deficiency on T_C of Oxide Superconductors, in *Materials Research Society International Meeting on Advanced Materials*, Vol. 6 (Materials Research Society, 1989) p. 467
- [10] H. Eisaki, H. Takagi, S. Uchida, T. Mizokawa, H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, Y. Tokura, J. van Elp, P. Kuiper, G. A. Sawatzky, S. Hosoya, H. Katayama-Yoshida, K. Oka, and H. Unoki: Photoemission Spectroscopic Study of Copper-Oxide Superconductors and Related Materials, Physica B **165,166** (1990) 1225-1226
- [11] T. Mizokawa, H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, K. Akeyama, H. Kondoh, H. Kuroda, and N. Kosugi: Photoemission Study of Metallic but Not Superconducting and Insulating Copper Oxides, in *Proceedings of International Symposium on Materials and Mechanisms of Superconductivity High-Temperature Superconductors III*: Physica C **185-189** (1991) 1053-1054
- [12] I. H. Inoue, A. Kakizaki, A. Kobayashi, R. Kato, H. Kobayashi, H. Namatame, and A. Fujimori: Electronic Structure of the Organic Conductor $(DMe-DCNQI)_2Cu$ Studied by Photoemission Spectroscopy, in *ibid*: Physica C **185-189** (1991) 2691-2692
- [13] H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, H. Eisaki, and S. Uchida: Electronic Structure of $BaPb_{1-x}Bi_xO_3$ Studied by Photoemission Spectroscopy, in *ibid*: Physica C **185-189** (1991) 2725-2726
- [14] H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, H. Eisaki, H. Takagi, and S. Uchida: Photoemission Study of Single Crystal $BaPb_{1-x}Bi_xO_3$, in *The Physics and Chemistry of Oxide Superconductors*, eds. Y. Iye and H. Yasuoka (Springer-Verlag, Heidelberg, 1992) p. 165-167
- [15] S. Nohara, H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, and T. Takabatake: Photoemission Study of CeT Sn ($T = Ni, Pd, Pt$), $CePdGa$ and $CeNi_{0.7}Co_{0.3}Sn$, in *Proceedings of International Conference on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems*: Physica B **186-188** (1993) 403-405

- [16] K. Yamaguchi, A. Misu, H. Namatame, I. Hase, A. Fujimori, M. Kasaya, T. Kasuya, T. Koide, T. Shidara, M. Yuri, and H. Fukutani: Linear and Magnetic Circular Dichroism in the Ce 4d X-Ray Absorption Spectroscopy of CeRh₃B₂, in *ibid*: Physica B **186-188** (1993) 83-85
- [17] I. Hase, A. Fujimori, H. Namatame, Y. Fujishima, Y. Tokura, M. Abbate, F.M.F. deGroot, J.C. Fuggle, H. Eisaki, and S. Uchida: Electronic Structure and Metal-Insulator Transitions in Ti and V Oxides, in *ibid*: Physica B **186-188** (1993) 1074-1076
- [18] X.-M. Li, V.E. Henrich, T. Saitoh and A. Fujimori: Electronic Structure of Cr₂O₃ Studied by Photoemission Spectroscopies, in *Proceedings of the Materials Research Society Meeting*, Mater. Res. Bull. **307** (1993) 205
- [19] J. Fujii, T. Kinoshita, K. Shimada, T. Ikoma, A. Kakizaki, T. Ishii, H. Fukutani, A. Fujimori, K. Soda: Spin-Resolved Photoelectron Spectrometer with Revolver Undulator, in *Proceedings of the International Symposium on High Energy Spin Physics (Yamada Conference XXXV)*, eds. T. Hasegawa, N. Horikawa, A. Masaike and S. Sawada (Universal Academy Press, Tokyo, 1993) p. 885
- [20] M. Nakamura, H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, M. Sacchi, J.C. Fuggle, A. Misu, T. Mamori, H. Tamura, M. Matoba, and S. Anzai: X-Ray Absorption Study of Metal-Nonmetal Transition in NiS and Ni_{1-x}M_xS (*M* = Fe and Co), in *Proceedings of the 9-th International Conference on Ternary and Multinary Compounds*: Jpn. J. Appl. Phys. **32** (1993) Suppl. 32-3, 306-307
- [21] T. Saitoh, A.E. Bocquet, T. Mizokawa, H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, M. Abbate, Y. Takeda and M. Takano: Photoemission and X-Ray Absorption Study of La_{1-x}Sr_xMnO₃, in *ibid*, Jpn. J. Appl. Phys. **32** (1993) Suppl. 32-3, 258-260
- [22] T. Mizokawa and A. Fujimori: Electronic Structure of 3d Transition-Metal Impurities in Semiconductors, in *ibid*, Jpn. J. Appl. Phys. **32** (1993) Suppl. 32-3, 417-418
- [23] K. Shimada, T. Saitoh, H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, M. Matoba, K. Hatakeyama and S. Anzai: Photoemission Study of the Electronic Structure of the Ferromagnetic Cr_{1-δ}Te System, in *ibid*, Jpn. J. Appl. Phys. **32** (1993) Suppl. 32-3, 355-356
- [24] I.H. Inoue, I. Hase, Y. Aiura, A. Fujimori, K. Morikawa, T. Mizokawa, Y. Haryuama, T. Maruyama and Y. Nishihara: Systematic Changes of the Spectral Function Observed by Controlling Electron Correlation in Ca_{1-x}Sr_xVO₃ with Fixed 3d¹ Configuration, Physica C **235-240** (1994) 1007-1008
- [25] A. Fujimori, K. Kobayashi, T. Mizokawa, K. Mamiya, A. Sekiyama, H. Eisaki, H. Takagi, S. Uchida, R.J. Cava, J.J. Krajewski, and W.F. Peck, Jr.: Spectral Weight Transfer and Mass Renormalization in LnNi₂B₂C (*Ln* = Y and La), in *Proceedings of Spectroscopies in Novel Superconductors*: J. Phys. Chem. Solids. **56** (1995) 1875-1876
- [26] M. Matoba, T. Motohashi, K. Shimoda, H. Tamura, S. Anzai and A. Fujimori: Metal-Nonmetal Transition in NiAs-Type Ni-Fe-S Compound: X-Ray Photoemission Spectroscopic Study, in *Proceedings of the 10-th International Conference on Ternary and Multinary Compounds*: Cryst. Res. Technol. **31** (1996) 563-567
- [27] T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, T. Arima, Y. Tokura, N. Mori and J. Akimitsu: Photoemission and X-Ray Absorption Spectroscopy of PrNiO₃, in *Proceedings of the 11-th International Conference on Vacuum Ultraviolet Radiation Physics*: J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. **78** (1996) 191-194
- [28] A. Sekiyama, A. Fujimori, S. Aonuma, H. Sawa and R. Kato: High-Resolution Photoemission and X-Ray Absorption Study of Quasi-One-Dimensional DCNQI-Cu Salt, in *ibid*, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. **79** (1996) 473-476
- [29] T. Saitoh, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda and M. Takano: Electronic Structure and Magnetism of Valence-Control La_{1-x}Sr_xCoO₃, in *ibid*, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. **79** (1996) 195-198
- [30] K. Shimada, T. Mizokawa, T. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, K. Ono, A. Kakizaki, T. Ishii, M. Shirai and T. Kamimura: Spin-Polarized and Spin-Integrated Photoemission Study of Itinerant Ferrimagnetic Iron Chalcogenides, in *ibid*, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. **79** (1996) 317-320
- [31] A.E. Bocquet, T. Mizokawa, T. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, M. Matoba, S. Anzai and S. Suga: The Inclusion of Charge Transfer to the Conduction Band in a Cluster Model Analysis of Core Line Shapes, in *ibid*, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. **79** (1996) 111-114
- [32] H. Miyauchi, T. Koide, T. Shidara, N. Nakajima, H. Kawabe, H. Fukutani, K. Shimada, A. Fujimori, K. Iio and T. Kamimura: Core-Level Magnetic Circular Dichroism in Fe₇S₈ and Fe₇Se₈, in *ibid*, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. **79** (1996) 259-262
- [33] H. Miyauchi, T. Koide, T. Shidara, N. Nakajima, H. Kawabe, K. Yamaguchi, A. Fujimori, H. Fukutani, K. Iio and T. Miyadai: Magnetic Circular Dichroism in CoS₂ at the L_{2,3} and M_{2,3} Core Edges in *ibid*, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. **79** (1996) 255-258

- [34] M. Nakatake, M. Tanuma, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, Y. Ueda, K. Morikawa, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, H. Negishi and M. Inoue: Photoemission and Inverse-Photoemission Spectra of Quasi-Two-Dimensional Mo_4O_{11} in *ibid*, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. **79** (1996) 485-488
- [35] N. Nakajima, T. Koide, T. Shidara, H. Miyauchi, H. Kawabe, H. Fukutani, A. Fujimori, K. Ido, T. Katayama and Y. Suzuki: Core-Level Magnetic Circular Dichroism in Co/Pt Multilayers with Varying Co-Layer Thickness in *ibid*, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. **79** (1996) 271-274
- [36] T. Koide, T. Shidara, K. Yamaguchi, A. Fujimori, H. Fukutani, N. Kimizuka and S. Kimura: CoreLevel Magnetic Circular Dichroism in Fe_3O_4 and CoFe_2O_4 in *ibid*, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. **79** (1996) 275-278
- [37] I.H. Inoue, I. Hase, Y. Aiura, Y. Haryuama, Y. Nishihara, A. Fujimori, S. Nishizaki, Y. Maeno, T. Fujita, F. Lichtenberg and J.G. Bednorz : Spectroscopic Manifestation of the Mass Renormalization in Correlated d -Electron Metals, $\text{Ca}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{VO}_3$ and Sr_2RuO_4 , in in *Physical Phenomena at High Magnetic Fields*, edited by Z. Fisk, L. P. Gor'kov, D. Meltzer, R. Schieffer (World Scientific, Singapore, 1996) p. 519-524
- [38] J.-Y. Son, T. Konishi, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, K. Kouji, and T. Goto: Photoemission Study of Weakly Magnetic $\text{Y}(\text{Co}_{1-x}\text{Al}_x)_2$, in in *Proceedings of International Conference on the Physics of Transition Metals-96*, Physica B **237-238** (1997) 400-401
- [39] K. Mamiya, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, H. Takahashi, N. Mōri, T. Miyadai, S. Suga, N. Chandrasekharan, S. R. Krishnakumar, and D. D. Sarma: Photoemission Study of Pyrite-Type Transition-Metal Chalcogenides $\text{MS}_{2-x}\text{Se}_x$ ($M = \text{Fe}, \text{Co}, \text{Ni}$), in *ibid*; Physica B **237-238** (1997) 390-391
- [40] S. Suga, T. Matsushita, M. Tsunekawa, T. Iwasaki, J. Samejima, Y. Kuwata, A. Kimura, A. Sekiyama, A. Fujimori, H. Ishii, T. Miyahara, H. Kuwahara, and Y. Tokura: High-Resolution Photoemission Study of $\text{Nd}_{0.5}\text{Sr}_{0.5}\text{MnO}_3$: Temperature Dependence and Resonance Spectra, in *ibid*; Physica B **237-238** (1997) 413-414
- [41] K. Shimada, T. Mizokawa, K. Mamiya, T. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, K. Ono, A. Kakizaki, T. Ishii, M. Shirai and T. Kamimura: Spin-Integrated and -Resolved Photoemission Study of Iron Chalcogenides, in *ibid*; Physica B **237-238** (1997) 394-396
- [42] A. Sekiyama, A. Fujimori, S. Aonuma, R. Kato, T. Iwasaki, S. Suga, H. Ishii, T. Matsushita, and T. Miyamara: X-Ray Photoemission Study of an Organic Quasi-1D DCNQI-Cu Salt, in *Proceedings of 7th International Conference on Electron Spectroscopy*, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenomen. **88-91** (1998) 939-943
- [43] T. Konishi, K. Kobayashi, K. Mamiya, T. Mizokawa, S. Nohara, A. Fujimori, and T. Takabatake: Photoemission and Inverse-Photoemission Study of CeNiSn , in *ibid*, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenomen. **88-91** (1998) 411-414
- [44] T. Konishi, K. Mamiya, K. Morikawa, K. Kobayashi, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, F. Iga, H. Kawanaka, Y. Nishihara, A. Delin, and O. Eriksson: Photoemission and Inverse-Photoemission Study of Ferromagnetic Valence Fluctuating CeFe_2 , in *ibid*, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenomen. **88-91** (1998) 303-307
- [45] H. Ishii, T. Kimura, T. Miyahara, T. Hanyu, T. Iwasaki, S. Ueda, M. Tsunekawa, T. Muro, T. Nakatani, T. Matsushita, S. Imada, H. Daimon, S. Suga, A. Sekiyama, A. Fujimori, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, A. Kimura, H. Sugawara, Y. Aoki, and H. Sato: Effects of Coster-Kronig Decay on Ce $3d$ - $4f$ Resonant Photoemission Spectra of CeOs_2 , in *ibid*, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenomen. **88-91** (1998) 419-424
- [46] K. Shimada, O. Rader, A. Fujimori, A. Kimura, N. Kamakura, A. Kakizaki, K. Ono, K. Akeura, M. Tanaka, and M. Shirai: Spin- and Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy of Ferromagnetic MnAs , in *ibid*, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenomen. **88-91** (1998) 207-212
- [47] O. Rader, A. Kimura, N. Kamakura, K.-S. An, A. Kakizaki, S. Miyanishi, H. Akinaga, K. Shimada, and A. Fujimori: Surface Preparation and Spin-Resolved Photoemission of Epitaxial $\text{MnSb}(0001)$ Films on $\text{GaAs}(111)$, in *ibid*, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenomen. **88-91** (1998) 225-228
- [48] T. Iwasaki, S. Suga, S. Imada, K. Kuwata, T. Muro, S. Ueda, M. Saeki, H. Harada, M. Tsunekawa, T. Matsushita, A. Sekiyama, A. Fujimori, H. Ishii, T. Kimura, T. Miyahara, T. Suzuki, K. Katoh, and A. Ochiai: High Resolution Resonance Photoemission, XPS and Inverse Photoemission Spectroscopy of CePdX ($X = \text{As}, \text{Sb}$), in *ibid*, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenomen. **88-91** (1998) 309-314
- [49] S. Suga, H. Harada, T. Iwasaki, T. Muro, T. Matsushita, A. Sekiyama, S. Imada, H. Daimon, H. Ishii, A. Fujimori, A. Ochiai, and T. Suzuki: Correlated Electronic States of Yb_4As_3 Studied with Photoemission, in *ibid*, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenomen. **88-91** (1998) 315-319
- [50] J. Okamoto, T. Konishi, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, N. Nakajima, T. Koide, H. Miyauchi, T. Miyahara, I. Hase, Y. Takeda, and M. Takano, Photoemission and Magnetic Circular Dichroism Study of the Ferromagnetic Transition Metal Oxide SrRuO_3 , in *Proceedings of 6th ISSP International Symposium on Frontiers in Synchrotron Radiation Spectroscopy*, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenomen. **92** (1998) 41-44

- [51] K. Kobayashi, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, M. Isobe, and Y. Ueda: Angle-Resolved Photoemission Study of the Spin-Peierls System α' - NaV_2O_5 , in *ibid*, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenomen. **92** (1998) 87-90
- [52] T. Mizokawa, T. Konishi, A. Fujimori, Z. Hiroi, M. Takano, and Y. Takeda: Cu $2p$ - $3d$ Resonant Photoemission Spectroscopy of LaCuO_3 , in *ibid*, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenomen. **92** (1998) 97-101
- [53] T. Koide, T. Shidara, H. Miyauchi, N. Nakajima, H. Fukutani, A. Fujimori, S. Kawasaki, M. Takano and Y. Takeda: Soft X-Ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism in $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{MnO}_3$ and $\text{SrFe}_{1-x}\text{Co}_x\text{O}_3$, in *Proceedings of 4th International Symposium on Physics of Magnetic Materials*; J. Magn. Soc. Jpn **23** (1999) 341-345
- [54] H. Miyauchi, T. Kide, T. Shidara, N. Nakajima, H. Fukutani, A. Fujimori, T. Miyadai and T. Kamimura: Soft X-ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism in $3d$ Transition-Metal Chalcogenides, in *ibid*, J. Magn. Soc. Jpn **23** (1999) 504-508
- [55] N. Nakajima, T. Koide, T. Shidara, H. Miyauchi, H. Fukutani A. Fujimori, K. Iio, T. Katayama and Y. Suzuki: Magnetic Anisotropy, Interfacial Hybridization, and Orbital Magnetic Moment in Co/Pt Multilayers, in *ibid*, J. Magn. Soc. Jpn **23** (1999) 578-582
- [56] K. Shimada, O. Rader, A. Fujimori, A. Kimura, K. Ono, N. Kamakura, A. Kakizaki, M. Tanaka, and M. Shirai, Spin-Resolved Core-Level and Valence-Band Spectroscopy of Ferromagnetic MnAs, in *Proceedings of 12th International Conference on Vacuum Ultraviolet Radiation Physics*; J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. **101-103** (1999) 383-387
- [57] K. Shimada, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, M. Shirai and T. Kamimura: Photoemission Study of Electron Correlation in M_7X_8 ($M = \text{Fe}, \text{Co}, X = \text{S}, \text{Se}$), in *ibid*; J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. **101-103** (1999) 777-781
- [58] T. Mizokawa, C. Kim, Z.-X. Shen, A. Ino, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Goto, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, M. Tagami, K. Yoshida, A. I. Rykov, Y. Siohara, K. Tomimoto, S. Tajima and Y. Yamada: Angle-Resolved Photoemission Study of $\text{PrBa}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_7$ and $\text{PrBa}_2\text{Cu}_4\text{O}_8$, in *Advances in Superconductivity XII*, edited by T. Yamashita and K. Tanabe (Springer-Verlag, Tokyo, 2000) p. 173-175
- [59] J. Matsuno, K. Kobayashi, A. Fujimori, L. F. Mattheiss and Y. Ueda: Electronic Structure of the “Heavy Fermion” System LiV_2O_4 , in *Proceedings of LI-st Yamada Conference on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems*, Physica B **281 & 282** (2000) 28-29
- [60] T. Susaki, Y. Takeda, M. Arita, A. Fujimori, K. Shimada, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, S. Hiura, F. Iga and T. Takabatake: Photoemission Study of Kondo Insulator YbB_{12} , in *ibid*, Physica B **281 & 282** (2000) 282-283
- [61] T. Yoshida, M. Nakamura, A. Ino, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, X.-J. Zhou, S. A. Keller, P. Bogdanov, E. D. Lu, A. Lanzara, H. Eisaki, Z. Hussain, Z.-X. Shen, T. Kakeshita and S. Uchida: Nodal Spectral Weight and Fermi Surface in $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, in *ibid*, Int. J. Mod. Phys. B **14** (2000) 3777-3782
- [62] A. Ino, S.-i. Fujimori, T. Okane, A. Fujimori, T. Mizokawa, Y. Yasui, T. Nishikawa and M. Sato: Photoemission Study in the Filling-Control Metal-Insulator Transition in the Two-Dimensional System $\text{La}_{1.17-x}\text{Pb}_x\text{VS}_{3.17}$, in *Proceedings of International Conference on Magnetism 2000*, J. Mag. Mag. Mater. **226-230** (2001) 263-265
- [63] A. Kimura, J. Matsuno, J. Okabayashi, A. Fujimori, T. Shishidou, E. Kulatov and T. Kanokmata: Soft X-Ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism Study of the Ferromagnetic Spinel-Type Cr Chalcogenides, in *Proceedings of 8-th International Conference on Electronic Spectroscopy and Structures*, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenomen. **114-116** 789-793 (2001)
- [64] M. Mizumaki, Y. Saitoh, A. Agui, K. Yoshii, A. Fujimori and S. Nakamura: XAS and MCD Studies in $\text{Eu}_{0.6}\text{Sr}_{0.4}\text{MnO}_3$, J. Synchrotron Rad. **8** (2001) 440-442
- [65] J. Okabayashi, A. Kimura, O. Rader, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, T. Hayashi and M. Tanaka: Electronic Structure of $\text{Ga}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{As}$ Studied by Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy, in *Proceedings of the International Conference on the Physics and Application of Spi-Related Phenomena in Semiconductors 2000*; Physica E **10** (2001) 192-195
- [66] J. Okabayashi, A. Kimura, O. Rader, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, T. Hayashi and M. Tanaka: Electronic Structure of III-V Based Diluted Magnetic Semiconductor $\text{Ga}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{As}$ Studied by Photoemission Spectroscopy, in *Proceedings of 25-th International Conference on Physics of Semiconductors*, Springer Proceedings in Physics **87**, edited by N. Miura and T. Ando (2001) p.262-263
- [67] T. Okane, S.-i. Fujimori, A. Ino, A. Fujimori, S. K. Dhar, C. Mitra, P. Manfrinetti, A. Palenzona: Photoemission Spectroscopy of $\text{Yb}_2\text{Co}_3\text{X}_9$ ($X = \text{Ga}$ and Al), in *Proceedings of the International Conference on Strongly Correlated Systems 2001*, Physica B **312-313** (2002) 349-351

- [68] K. Okazaki, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, E. V. Sampathkumaran, M.J. Martinez-Lope and J. A. Alonso: Temperature-Dependent Electronic Structure of $\text{Nd}_{1-x}\text{Sm}_x\text{NiO}_3$, in *Proceedings of Today International Symposium ISSP 2001, Correlated Electrons*; J. Phys. Chem. Solids **63** (2002) 975-978
- [69] K. Ono, J. Okabayashi, M. Mizuguchi, M. Oshima, A. Fujimori, H. Akinaga: Fabrication, Magnetic Properties, and Electronic Structures of Nanoscale Zinc-Blende MnAs Dots, J. Appl. Phys. **91** (2002) 8088-8092; in *Selected for Virtual Journal of Nanoscale Science and Technology*.
- [70] S.-i. Fujimori, A. Ino, T. Okane, A. Fujimori, H. Harima, D. Aoki, S. Ikeda, H. Shishido, Y. Haga, Y. Tokiwa and Y. Onuki: Angle-Resolved Photoemission Study of the Quasi-Two-Dimensional Heavy-Fermion Compounds CeRhIn_5 and CeIrIn_5 , in *ibid*, Physica B **312-313** (2002) 132-133
- [71] S.-i. Fujimori, A. Ino, T. Okane, A. Fujimori, K. Okada, T. Manabe, M. Yamashita, H. Kishida, H. Okamoto: Photoemission Study of Quasi-One-Dimensional Halogen-Bridged MX -Chain Compound $[\text{Ni}(\text{chxn})_2\text{Br}]_2\text{Br}_2$, Surf. Rev. Lett. **9** (2002) 1065-1069
- [72] M. Oshima, K. Ono, M. Mizuguchi, M. Yamada, J. Okabayashi, A. Fujimori, H. Akinaga and M. Shirai: in *In-situ* Photoelectron Spectroscopy of Magnetic Dots and Magnetic Semiconductor Nanostructures, in *Proceedings of International Symposium on Artificial and Natural Nanostructures (ANN01)* Int. J. Mod. Phys. B **16** (2002) 1681-1690
- [73] T. Okane, S.-i. Fujimori, K. Mamiya, J. Okamoto, A. Fujimori, N. Tsujii and K. Yoshimura: Systematic Evolution of the Kondo Peak in $\text{YbCu}_{5-x}\text{Ag}_x$, in *Proceedings of Strongly Correlated Electron Systems 2002 (SCES '02)*; Acta Phys. Polonica B **34** (2003) 1019-1022
- [74] J. Okamoto, S.-i. Fujimori, T. Okane, A. Fujimori, M. Abbate, S. Yoshii, and M. Sato: Electronic Structure of the Pyrochlore-Type Ru Oxides through the Metal-Insulator Transition, in *ibid*, Acta Phys. Polonica B **34** (2003) 783-786
- [75] S.-i. Fujimori, J. Okamoto, K. Mamiya, T. Okane, Y. Muramatsu, A. Fujimori, T. Narimura, K. Kobayashi, K. Shimada, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, H. Harimad, D. Aoki, S. Ikeda, H. Shishido, Y. Tokiwa, Y. Haga, and Y. Onuki: Photoemission Study of CeMIn_5 ($M = \text{Rh}, \text{Ir}$): Nearly Localized Nature of f Electrons, Physica B **329-333**, 547 (2003).
- [76] T. Okane, S.-i. Fujimori, K. Mamiya, J. Okamoto, Y. Muramatsu, A. Fujimori, Y. Nagamoto and T. Koyanagi: Photoemission Spectroscopy of the Filled-Skutterdite Compound $\text{YbFe}_4\text{Sb}_{12}$, in *Proceedings of 3rd International Symposium on Advanced Science Research (ASR-2002)*; J. Phys. Condes. Matter **15** (2003) S2197-S2200.
- [77] K. Sato, G. A. Medvedkin, T. Ishibashi, S. Mitani, K. Takanashi, Y. Ishida, D. D. Sarma, J. Okabayashi, A. Fujimori, T. Kamatani and H. Akai: Novel Mn-Doped Chalcopyrites, in *Proceedings of 13-th International Conference on Ternary and Mutinary Compounds (ICTMC13)*; J. Phys. Chem. Solids **64** (2003) 1461-1468.
- [78] T. Okane, J. Okamoto, K. Mamiya, S.-i. Fujimori, Y. Saitoh, Y. Muramatsu, A. Fujimori and A. Ochiai: X-Ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism at the U $N_{4,5}$ Edges of Uranium Monochalcogenides US, USe and UTe, in *Proceedings of Polarised Neutrons and Synchrotron X-rays for Magnetism*, Physica B **345** (2004) 221-224.
- [79] J. Okamoto, K. Mamiya, S.-i. Fujimori, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, Y. Muramatsu, A. Fujimori, S. Ishiwata and M. Takano: Magnetic Circular X-ray Dichroism Study of Paramagnetic and Anti-Ferromagnetic States in SrFeO_3 Using a 10-T Superconducting Magnet, in *Proceedings of 8-th International Conference on Synchrotron Radiation Instrumentation (SRI 2003)*, AIP Conference Proceedings Vol. 705 (AIP, Melville, NY, 2004) p. 1110-1113.
- [80] T. Okane, S.-i. Fujimori, K. Mamiya, J. Okamoto, Y. Muramatsu, A. Fujimori, H. Suzuki, T. Matsumoto, T. Furubayashi, M. Isobe and S. Nagatad: High-Resolution Soft X-Ray Photoemission Spectroscopy of Spinel-Type Compound CuIr_2S_4 , in *Proceedings of International Conference on Magnetism (ICM)*; J. Mag. Mag. Mater. **272-276** (2004) e297-e298.
- [81] J. Okabayashi, M. Mizuguchi, K. Ono, M. Oshima, A. Fujimori, M. Yuri, C.T. Chen, and H. Akinaga: Density Dependence of Zinc-Blende MnAs Dots Studied by X-Ray Absorption Spectroscopy and X-Ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism, in *Proceedings of International Conference on Magnetism (ICM)*; J. Mag. Mag. Mater. **272-276** (2004) e1553-e1555.
- [82] T. Okane, J. Okamoto, K. Mamiya, S.-i. Fujimori, Y. Saitoh, Y. Muramatsu, A. Fujimori and A. Ochiai: X-Ray Absorption Magnetic Circular Dichroism at the U $N_{4,5}$ Edges of Uranium Chalcogenides US, USe and UTe, in *Proceedings of the Conference on Polarised Neutron and Synchrotron X-rays for Magnetism*; Physica B **345** (2004) 221-224.

- [83] K. Tanaka, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, D. H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, X.-J. Zhou, H. Eisaki, Z. Hussain, S. Uchida, Y. Aiurad, K. Onoe, T. Sugaya, T. Mizuno and I. Terasaki: Effects of Next-Nearest-Neighbor Hopping t' on the Electronic Structure of Cuprates, in *Proceedings of International Symposium on Synchrotron Radiation Research for Spin and Electronic States in d and f Electron Systems (SRSES2003)*; Physica B **351** (2004) 277-279.
- [84] Y. Ishida, J.I. Hwang, M. Kobayashi, A. Fujimori, H. Saeki, H. Tabata and T. Kawai: Photoemission Study of the Ferromagnetic Diluted Magnetic Semiconductor $Zn_{1-x}V_xO$, in *ibid*; Physica B **351** (2004) 304-306.
- [85] A. Ino, M. Higashiguchi, K. Yamazaki, T. Yamasaki, T. Narimura, K. Kobayashi, K. Shimada, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, T. Kakeshita, S. Uchida, S. Adachi, S. Tajima: ARPES Study of T^* -Cuprate Superconductor $SmLa_{0.85}Sr_{0.15}CuO_4$, in *ibid*; Physica B **351** (2004) 274-276.
- [86] T. Koide, H. Miyauchi, J. Okamoto, T. Shidara, A. Fujimori, H. Fukutani, K. Amemiya, H. Takeshita, S. Yuasa, T. Katayama and Y. Suzuki: Angle-, Field-, Temperature-, and Size-Dependent Magnetic Circular X-Ray Dichroism in Au/Co Nanoclusters/Au(111), *J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom.* **136** (2004) 107-115.
- [87] G. A. Medvedkin, S. I. Goloshchapov, V. G. Voevodin, K. Sato, T. Ishibashi, S. Mitani, K. Takanashi, A. Fujimori, Y. Ishida, J. Okabayashi, D. D. Sarma: Novel Spingtronic Materials Based on Ferromagnetic Semiconductor Chalcopyrites, in *Proceedings of 11th International Symposium on Nanostructures: Physics & Technology*; Interntl. J. Nanoscience **3** (2004) 39-50.
- [88] R. Hashimoto, A. Chikamatsu, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, N. Nakagawa, T. Ohnishi, M. Lippmaa, H. Wadati, A. Fujimori, K. Ono, M. Kawasaki and H. Koinuma: Spectral Evidence for Inherent "Dead Layer" Formation at $La_{1-y}Sr_yFeO_3/La_{1-x}Sr_xMnO_3$ Heterointerface, in *ibid*; *J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom.* **144-147** (2005) 479-481.
- [89] A. Chikamatsu, H. Wadati, M. Takizawa, R. Hashimoto, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, A. Fujimori, N. Hamada, T. Ohnishi, M. Lippmaa, K. Ono, M. Kawasaki and H. Koinuma: in *In-situ Angle-Resolved Photoemission Study on $La_{1-x}Sr_xMnO_3$ Thin Films Grown by Laser MBE*, in *ibid*; *J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom.* **144-147** (2005) 511-514.
- [90] Y. Saitoh, K. Kobayashi, A. Fujimori, Y. Yamamura, M. Koyano, H. Tsuji and S. Katayama: Photoemission and Core-Level Absorption Spectroscopy of Fe_xNbS_2 , in *ibid*; *J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom.* **144-147** (2005) 829-832.
- [91] H. Wadati, D. Kobayashi, A. Chikamatsu, R. Hashimoto, K. Horiba, M. Takizawa, H. Kumigashira, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, M. Oshima, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki, and H. Koinuma: in *In situ Photoemission Study of $La_{1-x}Sr_xFeO_3$ Epitaxial Thin Films*, in *ibid*; *J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom.* **144-147** (2005) 877-880.
- [92] K. Shimada, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, M. Higashiguchi, S.-i. Fujimori, Y. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, M.S. Kim, D. Hirata, T. Takabatake: High-Resolution Photoemission Study of $CeRhX$ ($X = Sn, In$), in *Proceedings of the International Conference on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems (SCES'05)*; Physica B **378-380** (2006) 791-792.
- [93] T. Okane, Y. Takeda, S.-i. Fujimori, K. Terai, Y. Saitoh, Y. Muramatsu, A. Fujimori, E. Yamamoto, Y. Haga and Y. Onuki: Soft X-Ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism Study of UFe_2 , in *ibid*; Physica B **378-380** (2006) 959-960.
- [94] S.-i. Fujimori, K. Terai, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saito, Y. Muramatsu, A. Fujimori, H. Yamagami, S. Ikeda, T. Matsuda, Y. Tokiwa, Y. Haga, E. Yamamoto, Y. Onuki: Soft X-Ray Synchrotron Radiation Photoemission Study on Uranium Compounds, in *ibid*; Physica B **378-380** (2006) 995-996.
- [95] J. I. Hwang, Y. Ishida, M. Kobayashi, Y. Osafune, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, K. Terai, S.-i. Fujimori, Y. Saitoh, Y. Muramatsu, A. Tanaka, T. Kondo, H. Munekata, M. Hashimoto, H. Tanaka, S. Hasegawa and H. Asahi: Photoemission and X-Ray Absorption Studies of the Electronic Structure of GaN-Based Diluted Magnetic Semiconductors, in *Proceedings of 6th International Conference on Nitride Semiconductors*; Phys. Stat. Solidi B **243** (2006) 1696-700.
- [96] K. Shimada, M. Higashiguchi, S.-i. Fujimori, Y. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, T. Sasakawa, T. Takabatake: High-Resolution Photoemission Study of $Ce_{1-x}La_xRhAs$: A Collapse of the Energy Gap in the Kondo Semiconductor, in *Proceedings of 3rd Hiroshima Workshop - Novel Functional Materials with Multinary Freedoms -*, Physica B **383** (2006) 140-141.
- [97] S.-i. Fujimori, K. Terai, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, K. Kobayashi, A. Fujimori, H. Yamagami, S. Ikeda, T. Matsuda, Y. Haga, E. Yamamoto and Y. Onuki: Band Structure and Fermi Surface of Uranium Compounds: Soft X-ray Angle-Resolved Photoemission Study, in *5th International Symposium on Advanced Science Research in Celebration of the World Year of Physics 2005 - Advances in the Physics and Chemistry of Actinide Compounds (ASR '05)*; *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **75** (2006) 99-100.

- [98] T. Okane, Y. Takeda, S.-i. Fujimori, Y. Saitoh, J. Okamoto, K. Mamiya, Y. Muramatsu, A. Fujimori, A. Ochiai, Y. Haga, E. Yamamoto and Y. Onuki: Soft X-Ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism Study of Ferromagnetic Uranium Compounds, in *ibid*; J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **75** (2006) 105-106.
- [99] M. Hashimoto, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, K. Tanaka, D. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, S. Wakimoto, M. Okusawa and K. Yamada: Photoemission Study of Excess Oxygen-doped $\text{La}_2\text{CuO}_{4.10}$, in *Proceedings of the 18th International Symposium on Superconductivity*, Physica C **445-448** (2006) 80-83.
- [100] Y. Ishida, A. Fujimori, H. Ohta and H. Hosono: Photoemission Study of $\text{Na}_{0.8}\text{CoO}_2$ Epitaxial Thin Film with Large Thermoelectric Power, in *Proceedings of the 24th International Conference on Low Temperature Physics*; AIP Conference Proceedings **850** (2006) 1215-1216.
- [101] M. Hashimoto, K. Tanaka, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, Z.-X. Shen, D. Lu, S. Ono and Y. Ando: Doping Evolution of the Electronic Structure in the Single-Layer Cuprate $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_{2-x}\text{La}_x\text{CuO}_{6+\delta}$, in *ibid*; AIP Conference Proceedings **850** (2006) 513-514.
- [102] H. Kumigashira, R. Hashimoto, A. Chikamatsu, M. Oshima, T. Ohnishi, M. Lippmaa, H. Wadati, A. Fujimori, K. Ono, M. Kawasaki, H. Koinuma: in *In-situ* Resonant Photoemission Characterization of $\text{La}_{0.6}\text{Sr}_{0.4}\text{MnO}_3$ Layers Buried in Insulating Perovskite Oxides, in *Proceedings of the 50-th Annual Conference on Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, J. Appl. Phys. **99** (2006) 08S903-1-3.
- [103] K. Mamiya, T. Koide, Y. Ishida, Y. Osafune, A. Fujimori, Y. Suzuki, T. Katayama and S. Yuasa: Angle-Resolved Soft X-Ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism in a Monatomic Fe Layer Facing an $\text{MgO}(001)$ Tunnel Barrier, Rad. Phys. Chem. **75** (2006) 1872-1877.
- [104] H. Wadati, A. Maniwa, H. Kumigashira, A. Fujimori, M. Oshima, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki and H. Koinuma: in *In-situ* Photoemission Study of $\text{Pr}_{1-x}\text{Ca}_x\text{MnO}_3$ Epitaxial Thin Films, in *Proceedings of International Conference on Magnetism 2006 (ICM 2006)*; J. Magn. Magn. Mater. **310** (2007) 1997-1999.
- [105] A. Chikamatsu, H. Wadati, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, A. Fujimori, T. Ohnishi, M. Lippmaa, K. Ono, M. Kawasaki, and H. Koinuma: in *in-situ* Angle-Resolved Photoemission Study of Halfmetallic $\text{La}_{0.6}\text{Sr}_{0.4}\text{MnO}_3$ Thin Films, in *ibid*; J. Magn. Magn. Mater. **310** (2007) 1030-1032.
- [106] K. Terai, K. Yoshii, Y. Takeda, S.-i. Fujimori, Y. Saitoh, K. Ohwada, T. Inami, T. Okane, M. Arita, K. Shimada, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, K. Kobayashi, M. Kobayashi, A. Fujimori: Electronic Structure and Magnetism of $\text{CaMn}_{1-x}\text{Ru}_x\text{O}_3$ Thin Films, in *ibid*; J. Magn. Magn. Mater. **310** (2007) 1070-1072.
- [107] H. Kumigashira, R. Hashimoto, A. Chikamatsu, M. Oshima, H. Wadati, A. Fujimori, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki and H. Koinuma: in *In-situ* Photoemission Characterization of the Tunneling Barrier in $\text{La}_{0.6}\text{Sr}_{0.4}\text{MnO}_3/\text{SrTiO}_3/\text{La}_{0.6}\text{Sr}_{0.4}\text{MnO}_3$ Tunneling Junctions, in *ibid*; J. Magn. Magn. Mater. **310** (2007) 1997-1999.
- [108] S.-i. Fujimori, Y. Saitoh, T. Okane, H. Yamagami, A. Fujimori, S. Ikeda, T.D. Matsuda, Y. Haga, E. Yamamoto, Y. Onuki: Band Structure and Fermi Surface of UPd_2Al_3 Studied by Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy, in *ibid*; J. Magn. Magn. Mater. **310** (2007) e79-81.
- [109] K. Shimada, H. Higashiguchi, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, S.-I. Fujimori, Y. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, Y. Takata, S. Shin, K. Kobayashi, E. Ikenaga, M. Yabashi, K. Tamasaku, Y. Nishino, D. Miwa, T. Ishikawa, T. Sasakawa and T. Takabatake: High-Resolution Photoemission Study of the Hybridization Gap in the Kondo Semiconductor CeRhAs , in *ibid*; J. Magn. Magn. Mater. **310** (2007) e57-58.
- [110] J. I. Hwang, Y. Osafune, M. Kobayashi, K. Ebata, Y. Ooki, Y. Ishida, A. Fujimori, A. Tanaka, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh and K. Kobayashi: Depth Profile Study using X-Ray Photoemission Spectroscopy of Mn-Doped GaN Prepared by Thermal Diffusion of Mn, in *Proceedings of 28th International Conference on Physics of Semiconductors*, edited by W. Jantsch and F. Schäffler; AIP Conference Proceedings **893** (2007) 1225-1226.
- [111] K. Horiba, A. Chikamatsu, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, H. Wadati, A. Fujimori, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki, and H. Koinuma: Temperature-Dependence of the Electronic Structure of $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{MnO}_3$ Thin Films Studied by in *in situ* Photoemission Spectroscopy, in *Proceedings of the 10-th International Conference on Electronic Spectroscopy and Structure (ICESS-10)*; J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. **156-158** (2007) 375-378.
- [112] M. Kobayashi, Y. Ishida, J.I. Hwang, G.S. Song, and A. Fujimori, C.-S. Yang, L. Lee, H.-J. Lin, D.J. Huang, and C. T. Chen, Y. Takeda, K. Terai, S.-I. Fujimori, T. Okane, and Y. Saitoh, K. Kobayashi, A. Tanaka, H. Saito and K. Ando: Soft X-ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism and Photoemission Studies of II-VI Diluted Ferromagnetic Semiconductor $\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{Cr}_x\text{Te}$, in *Proceedings of 4-th International School and Conference on Spintronics and Quantum Information Technology (Spintech IV)*; J. Supercond. Nov. Magn. **20** (2007) 467-471.

- [113] T. Yoshida, X.J. Zhou, Z. Hussain, Z.-X. Shen, A. Fujimori, S. Komiya, Y. Ando, H. Eisaki and S. Uchida: Effect of Zn-Impurity Scattering in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$ Studied by Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy, in *Proceedings of 8th International Conference on Materials and Mechanisms of Superconductivity High Temperature Superconductors VIII (M²S-VIII)*; Physica C **460** (2007) 872-873.
- [114] M. Hashimoto, K. Tanaka, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Okusawa, S. Wakimoto, K. Yamada, T. Kakeshita, H. Eisaki and S. Uchida: Relationship between the Superconducting Gap and the Pseudogap: Temperature-Dependent Photoemission Study of $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$ and $\text{La}_2\text{CuO}_{4.10}$, in *ibid*; Physica C **460** (2007) 884-885.
- [115] M. Lindroos, V. Arpiainen, S. Sahrakorpi, R.S. Markiewicz, X.J. Zhou, T. Yoshida, W. L. Yang, T. Kakeshita, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, A. Fujimori, Z. Hussain, Z.-X. Shen and A. Bansil: Existence of a Quasiparticle Remnant in Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectrum of $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, in *ibid*; Physica C **460** (2007) 941-942.
- [116] S.I. Fujimori, Y. Saitoh, T. Okane, H. Yamagami, A. Fujimori, K. Shimada, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, H. Shishido, D. Aoki, S. Ikeda, Y. Haga, E. Yamamoto and Y. Onuki: Photoemission Study on Heavy Fermion Superconductors, Physica C **460** (2007) 657-658.
- [117] K. Ebata, H. Wadati, M. Takizawa, K. Maekawa, A. Fujimori, A. Chikamatsu, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, Y. Tomioka, H. Kuwahara, Y. Tokura: Photoemission Study of Perovskite-Type Manganites with Stripe Ordering, in *Proceedings of International Conference on Macroscopic Quantum Phenomena in Complex Striped Matter - Stripes 2006*; J. Supercond. Nov. Magn. **20** (2007) 543-546.
- [118] M. Ikeda, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, K. Unozawa, T. Sasagawa and H. Takagi: Angle-Resolved Photoemission Study of Lanthanide Substitution Effects in Electron-Doped High- T_c Superconductors, in *ibid*; J. Supercond. Nov. Magn. **20** (2007) 563-565; cond-mat/0612660.
- [119] S. Ideta, K. Takashima, M. Hashimoto, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, K. Kojima and S. Uchida: Anisotropy of gap and kink energies in the trilayer high- T_c cuprate superconductor $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{Ca}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_{10+\delta}$, in *Proceedings of International Symposium on Lattice Effects in Cuprate High Temperature Superconductors*; J. Phys.: Conf. Ser. **108** (2008) 012015-1-5.
- [120] W. Malaeb, T. Yoshida, M. Hashimoto, M. Takizawa, K. Ebata, A. Fujimori, H. Eisaki, T. Kakeshita, T. Sasagawa and S. Uchida: Temperature dependence of the chemical potential in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, in *ibid*; J. Phys. Conf. Ser. **108** (2008) 012018-1-5.
- [121] M. Ikeda, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, Y. Kaga, T. Sasagawa and H. Takagi: Effects of annealing process on the electronic structure of the electron-doped high- T_c superconductor $\text{Nd}_{1.85}\text{Ce}_{0.15}\text{CuO}_4$, in *ibid*; J. Phys. Conf. Ser. **108** (2008) 012016-1-6.
- [122] W. Malaeb, T. Yoshida, T. Kataoka, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, H. Usui, K. Kuroki, R. Arita, H. Aoki, Y. Kamihara, M. Hirano, and H. Hosono: Photoemission study of the electronic structure of $\text{LaFeAsO}_{1-x}\text{F}_x$ and $\text{LaFePO}_{1-x}\text{F}_x$, in *Proceedings of International Symposium on Fe-Pnictide Superconductors*; J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **77** Supplement C (2008) 69-71.
- [123] T. Kataoka, M. Kobayashi, G.S. Song, Y. Sakamoto, A. Fujimori, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D. J. Huang, C. T. Chen, S. K. Mandal, D. Karmakar and I. Dasgupta: X-ray magnetic circular dichroism investigations of the origin of room temperature ferromagnetism in Fe-doped ZnO nano-particles, in *Proceedings of 2008 International Conference on Solid State Devices and Materials (SSDM 2008)*, Jpn. J. Appl. Phys. **48** (2009) 04C200.
- [124] K. Sato, Y. Harada, M. Taguchi, S. Shin and A. Fujimori: Characterization of Fe 3d states in CuFeS_2 by x-ray emission spectroscopy, in *Proceedings of 16-th International Conference on Ternary and Multinary Compounds (ICTMC-16)*, Phys. Status Solidi A **206** (2009) 1096-1100.
- [125] T. Okane, T. Ohkochi, Y. Takeda, S.-i. Fujimori, A. Yasui, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, A. Fujimori, Y. Matsumoto, M. Sugi, N. Kimura, and T. Komatsubara: Band structures of $\text{CeRu}_2(\text{Si}_{1-x}\text{Ge}_x)_2$ studied by resonant soft x-ray ARPES, in *Proceedings of International Conference on Quantum Criticality and Novel Phases*, Phys. Stat. Solidi B **247** (2010) 697-699.
- [126] S. Ideta, K. Takashima, M. Hashimoto, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, H. Anzai, T. Fujita, Y. Nakashima, A. Ino, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, K. Ono, M. Kubota, D. H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, K.M. Kojima, and S. Uchida: Angle-resolved photoemission study of the tri-layer high- T_c superconductor $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{Ca}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_{10+\delta}$: Effects of inter-layer hopping, *Proceedings of 9th International Conference on Materials and Mechanisms of Superconductivity (M²S-IX)*; Physica C **470**, S14-S16 (2010).
- [127] N. Kamakura, T. Okane, Y. Takeda, S.-i. Fujimori, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, A. Fujimori, A. Fujita, S. Fujieda, and K. Fukamichi: Electronic structure of $\text{La}(\text{Fe}_{0.88}\text{Si}_{0.12})_{13}$, MRS Proceedings **1262**, W06-03 (2010).
- [128] S.-i. Fujimori, T. Ohkochi, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, H. Yamagami, Y. Haga, E. Yamamoto, and Y. Onuki: Angle resolved photoemission study on uranium compounds, *Proceedings of ACTINIDES 2009*, IOP Conference Series: Materials Science and Engineering **9**, 012045-1-8 (2010).

- [129] T. Yoshida, I. Nishi, A. Fujimori, M. Yi, R. Moor, D.-H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, K. Kiho, P.M. Shirage, H. Kitob, C.-H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, and H. Harima: Fermi surfaces and quasi-particle band dispersions of the iron pnictides superconductor KFe_2As_2 observed by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *Proceedings of 9th International Conference on Spectroscopies in Novel Superconductors (SNS2010)*; J. Phys. Chem. Solids **72**, 465-468 (2011); arXiv:1007.2698.
- [130] T. Okane, I. Kawasaki, A. Yasui, T. Ohkochi, Y. Takeda, S.-i. Fujimori, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, A. Fujimori, Y. Matsumoto, N. Kimura, T. Komatsubara, and H. Aoki: Resonant angle-resolved photoelectron spectroscopy of substitutional solid solutions of CeRu_2Si_2 , *Proceeding of the International Conference on Heavy Electrons (ICHE2010)*; J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **80**, SA060-1-3 (2011).
- [131] T. Shimojima, F. Sakaguchi, K. Ishizaka, Y. Ishida, W. Malaeb, T. Yoshida, S. Ideta, A. Fujimori, T. Kiss, M. Okawa, T. Togashi, C.-T. Chen, S. Watanabe, Y. Nakashima, A. Ino, H. Anzai, M. Arita, K. Shimada, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, K. Ohgushi, S. Kasahara, T. Terashima, T. Shibauchi, Y. Matsuda, M. Nakajima, S. Uchida, K. Kihou, C.-H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, A. Chainani, and S. Shin: Angle-resolved photoemission study on the superconducting iron-pnictides of $\text{BaFe}_2(\text{As,P})_2$ with low energy photons, *Proceedings of International Workshop on Novel Superconductors and Super Materials 2011 (NS² 2011)*; Solid State Commun. **152**, 695-700 (2012).
- [132] M. Furuse, M. Okano, S. Fuchino, A. Uchida, J. Fujihira, S. Fujihira, T. Kadono, A. Fujimori, and T. Koide: Design and fabrication of HTS coils for a vector magnet, *Proceedings of 22nd International Conference on Magnet Technology*; IEEE Trans. Appl. Supercond. **22**, 3900504 (2012).
- [133] S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, M. Hashimoto, A. Fujimori, H. Anzai, A. Ino, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, K. Takashima, K. M. Kojima, and S. Uchida: Effect of electron-phonon coupling in the ARPES spectra of the tri-layer cuprate $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{Ca}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_{10+\delta}$, J. Phys. Conf. Ser. **428** 012039-1-5 (2013); arXiv:1211.3477.
- [134] M. Furuse, M. Okano, S. Fuchino, A. Uchida, J. Fujihira, S. Fujihira, T. Kadono, A. Fujimori, and T. Koide: HTS vector magnet for magnetic circular dichroism measurement, *Proceedings of Applied Superconductivity Conference 2012*; IEEE Trans. Appl. Supercond. **23**, 4100704 (2013).
- [135] T. Koide, K. Mamiya, D. Asakura, Y. Osafune, A. Fujimori, Y. Suzuki, T. Katayama, and S. Yuasa: Gigantic transverse x-ray magnetic circular dichroism in ultrathin Co in Au/Co/Au(001), in *Proceedings of the 1st Conference on Light and Particle Beams in Materials Science 2013 (LPBMS 2013)*; J. Phys.: Conf. Ser. **502**, 012002-1-4 (2014).
- [136] T. Koide, T. Sekine, H. Miyauchi, H. Manaka, D. Asakura, A. Fujimori, K.-I. Kobayashi, Y. Tomioka, T. Kimura, and Y. Tokura: Microscopic origin of ferrimagnetism of a double perovskite $\text{Sr}_2\text{FeMoO}_6$: An x-ray magnetic circular dichroism study, *ibid*; J. Phys.: Conf. Ser. **502**, 012003-1-4 (2014).
- [137] T. Okane, Y. Takeda, K. Yano, A. Fujimori, H. Yamagami, K. Nishimura, Y. Isikawa, K. Sato: X-ray magnetic circular dichroism study of $\text{Ce}_{0.5}\text{Gd}_{0.5}\text{Ni}$, in *Proceeding of International Conference on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems (SCES2013)*; JPS Conf. Proc. **3**, 011028-1-6 (2014).
- [138] S.-i. Fujimori, I. Kawasaki, A. Yasui, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, H. Yamagami, Y. Haga, E. Yamamoto, and Y. Onuki: Angle resolved photoelectron spectroscopy study of heavy Fermion superconductor UPd_2Al_3 , *ibid*; JPS Conf. Proc. **3**, 011072-1-5 (2014).

総説, 解説, 特集号編集その他

- [1] 藤森淳: 遷移金属水素化物の電子構造 (連載講座: あすをひらく金属水素化物) 日本工業新聞, 1982年9月8日
- [2] 藤森淳: Ce化合物の光電子放出と多体効果, 固体物理 **18**, 493-504 (1983).
- [3] 藤森淳: 価数揺動状態の光電子分光, フォトン・ファクトリー・ニュース **3**, No. 1, 18 (1985).
- [4] 藤森淳: 混成 f 電子系ワークショップ, 固体物理 **20**, 823-823 (1985).
- [5] 藤森淳: 光電子分光からみた高温超伝導, パリティ **3**, No.1, 54-57 (1988).
- [6] 藤森淳: 高温超伝導メカニズム解明の現状と展望, NSMF News (未踏科学技術協会) **1**, 16 (1988).
- [7] 藤森淳: 光電子分光による酸化物高温超伝導体の電子構造, 表面科学 **9**, 131-138 (1988).
- [8] 藤森淳: バンドか, 局在か? 磁性化合物の電子状態, パリティ **3**, No.6, 16-23 (1988).
- [9] 藤森淳: 高温超伝導体の高エネルギー分光, 放射光 **1**, 73 (1988).
- [10] 藤森淳: 半導体中の磁性不純物の電子状態, 日本物理学会誌 **45**, 310-316 (1990).
- [11] 藤森淳, 高橋隆: 光電子分光, 固体物理 **25** (高温超伝導特集号), 683-689 (1990).
- [12] 藤森淳: 電子分光と電子状態 (特集-酸化物高温超伝導体), 金属学会会報 **29**, 706-709 (1990).

- [13] 藤森淳：3d 遷移金属酸化物の電子状態，固体物理 **25**, 941-949 (1990).
- [14] 藤森淳：Fuggle 教授を悼む，放射光 **5**, 186 (1992).
- [15] 藤森淳：X線光電子分光（XPS）および紫外線光電子分光（UPS）による高温超伝導体の研究，NSMF News, **33**, 28-33 (1992).
- [16] 藤森淳：なぜ銅酸化物で高温超伝導か？SUT Bulletin, No.3, 9-12 (1993).
- [17] 藤森淳，関山明：光電子分光で見た朝永-ラッティンジャー液体と異常金属相，固体物理 **30**, 763-768 (1995).
- [18] 井上公，長谷泉，相浦義弘，藤森淳：準粒子スペクトルから見た電子相関と有効質量-3d 1 強相関電子系 $\text{Ca}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{VO}_3$ ，電子技術総合研究所彙報 **59**, 7号, 35-49 (1995).
- [19] A. Fujimori and T. Mizokawa: Electronic structure of oxides, Current Opinion in Solid State and Materials Science **2**, 18-22 (1997).
- [20] 藤森淳：SPring-8 施設コミッションング報告会に出席して，光彩 **15**, 2 (1997).
- [21] M. Imada, A. Fujimori, and Y. Tokura: Metal-insulator transitions, Rev. Mod. Phys. **70**, 1039-1263 (1998).
- [22] 藤森淳：光電子分光で見た強相関系の金属-絶縁体転移，日本物理学会誌 **54**, 83-89 (1999).
- [23] 藤森淳：光電子分光屋から見た高温超伝導，FSST NEWS（未到科学技術協会）**76**, 15-16 (1999).
- [24] T. Saitoh, A. E. Bocuquet, T. Mizokawa, H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, M. Takano: Strontium-doped lanthanum manganese oxides studied by XPS, Surface Science Spectra **6**, 292-301 (1999).
- [25] T. Saitoh, A. E. Bocuquet, T. Mizokawa, H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, M. Takano: Strontium-doped lanthanum cobalt oxides studied by XPS, Surface Science Spectra **6**, 302-312 (1999).
- [26] K. Shimada, T. Mizokawa, K. Mamiya, T. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, T. Kamimura: Fe chalcogenides by x-ray photoemission spectroscopy, Surface Science Spectra **6**, 321-336 (2000).
- [27] 藤森淳：スイス-日本二国間セミナー「高輝度放射光を利用した新物質のスペクトロスコピー」，日本放射光学会誌 **14**, 71-72 (2001).
- [28] A. Fujimori, T. Yoshida, K. Okazaki, T. Tsujioka, K. Kobayashi, T. Mizokawa, M. Onoda, B. T. Katsufuji, Y. Taguchi and Y. Tokura: Electronic structure of Mott-Hubbard type transition-metal oxides, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. **117-118**, 277-286 (2001).
- [29] A. Fujimori, A. Ino, J. Matsuno, T. Yoshida, K. Tanaka, and T. Mizokawa: Core-level photoemission measurements of the chemical potential shift as a probe of correlated electron systems, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. **124**, 127-138 (2002).
- [30] A. Fujimori and J. Osterwalder, Eds.: *Special Issue: Frontiers in Photoemission Spectroscopy of Solids and Surfaces*, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. **124** (2002).
- [31] 藤森淳：第1回日本-韓国-台湾ワークショップ「強相関物質とナノ構造のスペクトロスコピー」報告-日韓から日韓台へ，日本物理学会誌 **59**, 181-182 (2004).
- [32] T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, J. Okabayashi and O. Rader: Photoemission Spectroscopy of Diluted Mn in and on Solids, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. **136**, 21-30 (2004).
- [33] 藤森淳，吉田鉄平：擬ギャップとフェルミ・アーク-高温超伝導体の電子状態，パリティ **19**, No.11, 4-10 (2004).
- [34] 藤森淳：光量子仮説に基づく光電効果の理論とは，科学 **75**, 194-197 (2005).
- [35] A. Fujimori: Comment on “Temperature dependent polarity reversal in Au/Nb:SrTiO₃ Schottky junctions”, Journal Club for Condensed Matter Physics, September 2006; <http://www.condmatjournalclub.org/?p=518>.
- [36] 藤森淳，吉田鉄平：フェルミ・アーク - 高温超伝導体の異常なフェルミ面，日本物理学会誌 **62**, 815-821 (2007).
- [37] 藤森淳，吉田鉄平：山田耕作氏のコメントに対する返答，日本物理学会誌 **63**, 150 (2008).
- [38] A. Fujimori: Optical probe of electrostatic-doping in an *n*-type Mott insulator, Journal Club for Condensed Matter Physics, April 2008; <http://www.condmatjournalclub.org/?p=559>.
- [39] 石田行章，藤森淳，太田裕道，細野秀雄：熱電コバルト酸化物のキャリア・エントロピーの光電子分光による直接観察，固体物理 **43**, 343-349 (2008).
- [40] 藤森淳：ユーザーから見た物性研と全国共同利用，日本物理学会誌 **63**, 929-932 (2008).
- [41] A. Fujimori: Field control of superconductivity at insulating oxide interfaces, Journal Club for Condensed Matter Physics, December 2008; <http://www.condmatjournalclub.org/?p=612>.
- [42] 藤森伸一，斎藤祐児，岡根哲夫，藤森淳，山上浩志，芳賀芳範，山本悦，大貫惇睦：重い電子系超伝導体 UPd_2Al_3 に対する軟 X 線放射光角度分解光電子分光，放射光学会誌 **22**, 11-19 (2009).

- [43] 竹田幸治, 小林正起, 岡根哲夫, 大河内拓雄, 岡本淳, 斎藤祐児, 小林啓介, 山上浩志, 藤森淳, 田中新, 岡林潤, 尾嶋正治, 大矢忍, ファムナムハイ, 田中雅明: 軟X線磁気円二色性による希薄磁性半導体 $\text{Ga}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{As}$ の Mn イオンの磁氣的相互作用の研究, 日本放射光学学会誌, **22**, 202-209 (2009).
- [44] A. Fujimori: Observation of a novel orbital selective Mott transition in $\text{Ca}_{1.8}\text{Sr}_{0.2}\text{RuO}_4$, Journal Club for Condensed Matter Physics, August 2009; <http://www.condmatjournalclub.org/?p=729>.
- [45] 石田憲二, 佐藤卓, 芝内孝禎, 藤森淳: 鉄系超伝導体研究の現状と課題物性, 日本物理学会誌, **64**, 817-825 (2009).
- [46] A. Fujimori: Electric field control of spin-orbit interaction and superconductivity at oxide interfaces, Journal Club for Condensed Matter Physics, March 2010; <http://www.condmatjournalclub.org/?p=843>
- [47] A. Fujimori: Gates using mysterious ‘ionic liquids’ to achieve high surface charge density and superconductivity on an atomically flat film, Journal Club for Condensed Matter Physics, September 2010; <http://www.condmatjournalclub.org/?p=1125>.
- [48] A. Fujimori: Electric field control of high- T_c cuprates in the entire doping range, Journal Club for Condensed Matter Physics, October 2011; <http://www.condmatjournalclub.org/?p=1513>.
- [49] T. Yoshida, M. Hashimoto, I. M. Vishik, Z.-X. Shen, and A. Fujimori: Pseudogap, superconducting gap, and Fermi arc in high- T_c cuprates revealed by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **81**, 011006–1-10 (2012); arXiv:1203.0600.
- [50] A. Fujimori: Search for room-temperature multiferroics: ferroelectric-ferromagnet interfaces, Journal Club for Condensed Matter Physics, June 2012; <http://www.condmatjournalclub.org/?p=1768>
- [51] 出田真一郎, 吉田鉄平, 西一郎, 藤森淳, 小野寛太, 組頭広志, 中島正道, 木方邦弘, 富岡康秀, 李哲虎, 伊豫彰, 永崎洋, 伊藤利光, 中島裕司, 松尾明寛, 笹川崇男, 内田慎一, 有田良太郎: 電子ドーブ型鉄系超伝導体 $\text{Ba}(\text{Fe}_{1-x}\text{T}_x)_2\text{As}_2$ ($T = \text{Ni, Cu}$) の Fe サイト置換効果, PF NEWS Vol. 30, No. 2, p. 16 (2012).
- [52] A. Fujimori: Hund’s metals: Beyond the Mott-Hubbard $U-t$ physics, Journal Club for Condensed Matter Physics, January 2013; <http://www.condmatjournalclub.org/?p=1973>
- [53] J. Mizuki, A. Fujimori, Y. Murakami, and M. Kohgi (Eds.): Special Topics “Frontier of Condensed Matter Physics using Synchrotron Radiation”, J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **82**, No. 2. (2013).
- [54] S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, I. Nishi, A. Fujimori, Y. Kotani, K. Ono, Y. Nakashima, S. Yamaichi, T. Sasagawa, M. Nakajima, K. Kihou, Y. Tomioka, C.H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, T. Ito, S. Uchida, and R. Arita: Dependence of carrier doping on the impurity potential in transition-metal-substituted FeAs-based superconductors, Asia Pacific Physics News Letter **2**, No.2, pp. 30-31 (April 2013).
- [55] 吉田鉄平, 出田真一郎, 藤森淳: 鉄系超伝導体の放射光 ARPES を用いた研究の進展: 元素置換効果と超伝導ギャップノード, 放射光 **26**, 159-167 (2013).
- [56] H. Wadati and A. Fujimori: Hard x-ray photoemission spectroscopy of transition-metal oxide thin films and interfaces, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. **190**, 222-227 (2013).
- [57] A. Fujimori: Mott versus Slater: Nature of antiferromagnetism in the $J_{\text{eff}} = 1/2$ insulator Sr_2IrO_4 , Journal Club for Condensed Matter Physics, March 2014; <http://www.condmatjournalclub.org/?p=2348>
- [58] A. Fujimori: Simultaneously ferromagnetic and antiferromagnetic MnAs layer, Journal Club for Condensed Mater Physics, June 2015; <http://www.condmatjournalclub.org/?p=2607>
- [59] A. Fujimori: From monolayer back to bulk FeSe-based high-temperature superconductors, Journal Club for Condensed Mater Physics, February 2016; <http://www.condmatjournalclub.org/?p=2756>
- [60] A. Fujimori: Charge disproportionation and spin-state transition in the negative charge-transfer-energy regime, JPSJ News and Comments **13**, 01–1-2 (2016)
- [61] S.-i. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, H. Yamagami, E. Yamamoto, Y. Haga, Y. Onuki: Electronic structures of uranium compounds studied by soft x-ray photoelectron spectroscopy, J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **85**, 062001–1-33 (2016).
- [62] T. Yoshida, M. Kobayashi, K. Yoshimatsu, H. Kumigashira, and A. Fujimori: Correlated electronic states of SrVO_3 revealed by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. **208**, 11-16 (2016); arXiv:1601.01762
- [63] S.-i. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, H. Yamagami, E. Yamamoto, Y. Haga, Y. Onuki: Recent progress of soft X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy studies of uranium compounds, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. **208**, 105-110 (2016).
- [64] 坂本祥哉, 若林勇希, 竹田幸治, 藤森伸一, 鈴木博人, 伴芳祐, 山上浩志, 田中雅明, 大矢忍, 藤森淳: 軟 X 線角度分解光電子分光による強磁性半導体 $\text{Ge}_{1-x}\text{Fe}_x$ の電子構造の解明 (放射光科学合同シンポジウム学生発表賞), 放射光 **29**, No. 2, 104-105 (2016).

- [65] 藤森淳：銅酸化物高温超伝導体に関する最近の実験的進展，*固体物理* **51**, No.11 (特集号：超伝導の新しい潮流)，627-638 (2016).
- [66] A. Fujimori: Optically driven superconductivity, *Journal Club for Condensed Matter Physics*, March 2017; <http://www.condmatjournalclub.org/?p=3000>
- [67] 藤森 淳：巻頭言「放射光施設と放射光ユーザー」，*放射光* **30**, No. 34, 1-2.
- [68] 堀尾真史，輿石佳佑，中田勝，萩原健太，小林正起，堀場弘司，組頭広志，Y. Krockenberger，入江宏，山本秀樹，藤森淳：角度分解光電子分光で明らかにした銅酸化物ノンドープ超伝導体の電子状態，*PF News* Vol. 53, No. 2, p. 8 (2017).
- [69] 小林正起，吉松公平，三橋太一，北村末歩，坂井延寿，湯川龍，簗原誠人，藤森淳，堀場弘司，組頭広志：強相関酸化物の金属量子井戸における量子臨界的挙動，*PF News* Vol. 35, No. 4, p. 7 (2018).
- [70] 池田啓祐：JSR2018 学生発表賞 第二分野「角度依存 XMCD による L_{10} 秩序型 FePt 薄膜の垂直磁気異方性の研究」，*放射光* Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 145-146 (2018).

編著書

- [1] 藤森淳：表面電子状態，*応用物理学ハンドブック* (丸善,1988 年)，p.234
- [2] 藤森淳：光電子分光法による電子構造，*酸化物超伝導体の化学* (講談社サイエンティフィック，1988 年) p.223-226
- [3] 藤森淳：超伝導，*セラミック工学ハンドブック* (技報堂,1989 年)，p.1827
- [4] 藤森淳：光電子分光，*シンクロトロン放射利用技術* (サイエンス・フォーラム,1990 年) p.250-260
- [5] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy and the electronic structure of diluted magnetic Semiconductors, in *Diluted Magnetic Semiconductors*, ed. M. Jain (World Scientific, 1991) p. 117-140
- [6] A. Fujimori: Electronic structure of 3d transition-metal oxides—Band gaps, carrier doping, and insulator-to-metal Transitions, in *Mechanisms of Superconductivity 1992*, ed. Y. Muto (*Jpn. J. Appl. Phys. Series 7*) p. 125-132
- [7] A. Fujimori, S. Nohara, and K. Yamaguchi: Photoemission and dichroism studies of ternary Ce compounds: CeNiSn and CeRh₃B₂, in *Physical Properties of Actinide and Rare Earth Compounds*, eds. T. Kasuya *et al.* (*Jpn. J. Appl. Phys. Series 8*, 1993) p. 93-99
- [8] A. Fujimori and T. Mizokawa: Electronic structure of 3d transition-metal impurities in semiconductors, in *II-VI Semiconductor Compounds*, ed. M. Jain (World Scientific, 1993) p.103-130
- [9] A. Fujimori: Electronic structure of 3d transition-metal chalcogenides studied by photoemission spectroscopy, in *Recent Advances in Magnetism of Transition Metal Compounds*, eds. A. Kotani and N. Suzuki (World Scientific, Singapore, 1993) p. 155-166
- [10] 津田惟雄，那須圭一郎，藤森淳，白鳥紀一：電気伝導性酸化物 (改訂版) (裳華房，1993 年)
- [11] 藤森淳：電子分光，小林俊一編「物性測定の進歩 II」シリーズ物性物理の新展開第 8 巻，II-3 章 (丸善，1993 年) p.149-209
- [12] A. Fujimori and Y. Tokura (eds.): *Spectroscopy of Mott Insulators and Correlated Metals* (Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1995)
- [13] 藤森淳：強相関電子系を解明する実験方法—光電子分光，「大学院物性物理 2」伊達宗行監修 (講談社サイエンティフィック，1996 年) p.321-337
- [14] A. Fujimori, T. Mizokawa, and T. Saitoh: Electronic structure of perovskite-type manganese oxides, in *Colossal Magnetoresistances, Charge Ordering and Related Properties of Manganese Oxides*, edited by C. N. R. Rao and B. Raveau (World Scientific, Singapore, 1998), p. 279-304
- [15] 藤森淳：遷移金属化合物，「新しい配位子場の科学」田辺行人監修 (講談社サイエンティフィック，1999 年) p. 63-93
- [16] T. Susaki, Y. Takeda, M. Arita, K. Mamiya, A. Fujimori, K. Shimada, M. Taniguchi, F. Iga, T. Takabatake, M. Kasaya, S. Suga and H. Harima: High-resolution photoemission study of the Kondo insulator YbB₁₂, in *Physics of Strongly Correlated Electron Systems*, edited by T. Komatsubara, H. Fujii, Y. Onuki and H. Shiba (*JJAP Series 11*, Japan, 1999), p. 94-96
- [17] N. Tsuda, K. Nasu, A. Fujimori and K. Siratori: *Electronic Conduction in Oxides* (Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 2000)
- [18] 菅野暁，藤森淳，吉田博 編：「新しい放射光科学」(講談社サイエンティフィック，2000)
- [19] 藤森淳：放射光を用いた物性研究の基礎，「新しい放射光科学」菅野暁，藤森淳，吉田博 編 (講談社サイエンティフィック，2000) p. 35-61

- [20] 藤森淳, 小谷章雄, 難波孝夫編: 物理学論文選集「強相関 f 電子系の分光」(日本物理学会, 2000)
- [21] 藤森淳: 光電子分光実験, 「これからの大学等研究施設 第1編 物質科学編」監修 有馬朗人(文教施設協会, 2001年) p. 5-14
- [22] 藤森淳: 金属, 絶縁体, 超伝導, 「第三世代の大学-東京大学新領域の挑戦-」似田貝香門編(東京大学出版会, 2002年) p. 78-79
- [23] 藤森淳: 超光分解能光電子分光によるフェルミオロジー, 「分光学会測定法シリーズ“放射光”: 極限状態を見る放射光アナリシス」尾嶋正治編(学会出版センター, 2002年), p.191-212
- [24] 藤森淳: 強相関物質の基礎-原子, 分子から固体へ(内田老鶴圃, 2005年)
- [25] 清水忠雄, 大苗敦, 小野嘉之, 藤森淳, 牧島一夫, 水野義之, 美宅成樹, 矢崎紘一, 湯川哲之編: 物理データ事典(朝倉書店, 2006年)
- [26] H. Wadati, T. Yoshida and A. Fujimori: High-resolution photoemission spectroscopy of perovskite-type transition-metal oxides, in *Very High Resolution Photoelectron Spectroscopy*, edited by S. Hüfner (Springer, Heidelberg, 2006) pp.327-346.
- [27] 藤森淳: 放射光を用いたスピントロニクス材料の電子状態評価, スピントロニクスの基礎と材料・応用技術の最前線(シーエムシー出版, 2009年) 第25章, p. 297.
- [28] H. Wadati and A. Fujimori: X-ray spectroscopic studies of conducting interfaces between two insulating oxides, in *Functional Metal Oxides: New Science and Novel Applications* edited by S.B. Ogale, T.V. Venkatesan, and M. Blamire (Wiley-VCH Verlag, Weinheim, 2013), pp. 309-324.
- [29] 鎌倉望, 藤森淳: 金属中の水素の電子状態, 水素エネルギー協会編「水素の事典」4.2節(朝倉書店, 2014年) p. 57.
- [30] 藤原毅夫, 藤森淳, 勝藤拓郎監修: 物質材料テキストシリーズ(内田老鶴圃, 2014年).

特許等

- [1] 古瀬充穂, 岡野眞, 淵野修一郎, 藤森淳, 門野利治, 藤平潤一, 藤平誠一, 内野公, 藤平秀幸, 磁場発生装置および磁気分光測定装置, 特願 2012-41922, 平成 24 年 2 月 28 日.

講演リスト

藤森 淳

国際会議招待講演

- [1] A. Fujimori: Valence mixing in Ce compounds observed by photoemission, *The IV-th International Conference on Valence Fluctuations* (Köln, West Germany, August 1984)
- [2] A. Fujimori: Valence fluctuation in CeN: 4f-ligand and 4f-conduction-band hybridization, *Workshop on Hybridizing f-Electron Systems* (Los Alamos, USA, June 1985)
- [3] A. Fujimori: Photoemission satellites and their implications on the electronic and magnetic properties of 3d transition-metal compounds, *Taniguchi International Symposium on "Core Level Spectroscopy in Condensed Systems"* (Toba, October 1987)
- [4] A. Fujimori: Characterization of superconductive ceramics, *Japan-Brazil Special Ceramic Workshop* (Tsukuba, March 1988)
- [5] A. Fujimori: Character of doped oxygen holes in high T_c oxides, *International Symposium on the Electronic Structure of High T_c Superconductors* (Rome, Italy, October 1988)
- [6] A. Fujimori: Electron spectroscopy of high- T_c oxides: Roles of Cu, O, and Bi in the layered structures, *The 2-nd NEC Symposium on Fundamental Approaches to New Materials and Phases – Mechanisms of High Temperature Superconductivity* (Hakone, October 1988)
- [7] A. Fujimori: Nature of the electronic states near the Fermi level in high- T_c superconductors: Photoemission spectroscopic studies, *IBM Japan International Symposium on Strong Correlation and Superconductivity* (Mt. Fuji, May 1989)
- [8] A. Fujimori: Photoemission study of high- T_c Superconductors and related compounds, *International Symposium on VUV-SX Physics and Chemistry* (Okazaki, July 1989)
- [9] A. Fujimori: Photoemission studies of high- T_c superconductors and related compounds, *International Conference on the Physics of Highly Correlated Electron Systems* (Santa Fe, USA, September 1989)
- [10] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy of high- T_c superconductors, *The 37-th Okazaki International Conference on "High Temperature Oxide Superconductors – Materials and Mechanism of the Superconductivity"* (Okazaki, February 1990)
- [11] A. Fujimori: Electron correlation in narrow-band metals studied by photoemission spectroscopy, *Germany-Japan Seminar on Correlated Metals* (Schloss Ringberg, Germany, September 1990)
- [12] A. Fujimori: Photoemission studies of high- T_c superconductors, *NUS (National University of Singapore)-JSPS Surface Science Seminar* (Tokyo, November 1990)
- [13] A. Fujimori: Electronic structure of electron- and hole-doped 3d transition-metal oxides, *Toshiba International School of Superconductivity* (Kyoto, July 1991)
- [14] A. Fujimori: Doping dependence of the electronic structure of superconducting oxides: Spectroscopic studies, *International Conference on Materials, Mechanisms of Superconductivity, High Temperature Superconductors* (Kanazawa, July 1991)
- [15] A. Fujimori: Core-level spectroscopy of 3d transition-metal compounds, *Workshop on "Fundamentals of X-Ray Absorption"* (Aussois, France, September, 1991)
- [16] A. Fujimori: Metal-insulator transitions in 3d transition-metal oxides induced by band-gap and valence control, *US-Japan Seminar on the Electronic Structure and Fermiology of High- T_c Superconductors* (Sendai, July 1992)
- [17] A. Fujimori: Metal-insulator transitions in Mott-Hubbard systems induced by valence and band-width control, *International Conference on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (Sendai, September 1992)
- [18] A. Fujimori: Photoemission of transition-metal compounds, *Prof. J. C. Fuggle Memorial Meeting* (Nijmegen, September 1992)
- [19] A. Fujimori T. Saitoh, T. Mizokawa and A.E. Bocquet: Systematic aspects of the electronic structure of 3d transition-metal compounds, *The 9-th International Conference on Ternary and Multinary Compounds* (Yokohama, August 1993)
- [20] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy and band theory of 3d transition metal oxides, *STA International Workshop on the Electronic Properties of Transition Metal Oxides in Relation to High- T_c Superconductivity* (Hakone, December 1993)

- [21] A. Fujimori: Insulator-to-metal transitions and correlated metallic states in 3d transition-metal oxides and sulfides, *Aspen Winter Condensed Matter Physics Conference* (Aspen, USA, January 1994)
- [22] A. Fujimori: High-resolution photoemission study of correlated d-electron systems: Mott-Hubbard and Kondo insulators, *133. WE-Heraeus-Seminar "High-Temperature Superconductivity, Heavy Fermions and Low-Dimensional Systems"* (Schloss Ringberg, August 1994)
- [23] A. Fujimori: Electronic structure and optical properties of 3d transition-metal impurities in semiconductors, *International Symposium on Inorganic and Organic Electroluminescence* (Hamamatsu, October 1994)
- [24] A. Fujimori: Quasi-particle excitation spectra near Mott transitions, *Taniguchi International Symposium on "Spectroscopy of Mott Insulators and Correlated Metals"* (Kashikojima, October 1994)
- [25] A. Fujimori: "Kondo" insulators in d-electron systems, quasi-particle excitation spectra near Mott transitions, *Taniguchi International Symposium on "Spectroscopy of Mott Insulators and Correlated Metals"* (Kashikojima, October 1994)
- [26] A. Fujimori: Validity of the Hubbard model to real Mott-Hubbard systems, *Theoretical Studies on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (Hamanako, November 1994)
- [27] A. Fujimori: Electronic structure of transition-metal compounds - Systematic chemical trends and metal insulator transitions, *Workshop on Highly Correlated Systems* (Campinas, Brazil, December 1994)
- [28] A. Fujimori: Overview and perspectives of synchrotron radiation studies on the electronic properties of solids, *5th Annual Workshop of LNLS Users* (Campinas, Brazil, December 1994)
- [29] A. Fujimori: Electronic structure and electron-phonon coupling in insulating and lightly-doped metal oxides, *ONR Workshop on Fundamental Experiments on Ferroelectrics* (Williamsburg, USA, February 1995)
- [30] A. Fujimori: Luttinger-liquid behavior of quasi-one-dimensional BaVS₃, *American Physical Society March Meeting* (San Jose, USA, March 1995)
- [31] A. Fujimori: Luttinger-liquid behavior in BaVS₃ and DCNQI-Cu, *Workshop on Non-Fermi-Liquid Behavior of 1D Metals* (UCLA, USA, March 1995)
- [32] A. Fujimori, K. Morikawa, T. Mizokawa, J. Okamoto, I.H. Inoue and I. Hase: Spectral weight transfer and mass renormalization in Mott-Hubbard systems near metal-insulator transition, *The 11-th International Conference on Vacuum Ultraviolet Radiation Physics* (Tokyo, August 1995)
- [33] A. Fujimori: Electronic structure and metal-insulator transition in transition-metal oxides, *International Euroconference on Magnetic Correlations, Metal-Insulator Transitions and Superconductivity in Novel Materials* (Groningen, The Netherlands, October 1995)
- [34] A. Fujimori: Spectral weight transfer and chemical potential shift in filling control systems, *Mombusho International Scientific Research Program Workshop "Anomalous Metallic State in Strongly Correlated Systems"* (Hamanako, November 1995)
- [35] A. Fujimori: Electron spectroscopy of strongly correlated electron systems, *SERC School on Solid State Physics with VUV Synchrotron and Related Techniques* (Bangalore, India, February 1996)
- [36] A. Fujimori: Spectral weight transfer and mass renormalization in correlated d- and f-electron systems, *2th NEDO Meeting on Materials Serearch and Electronic structure Studies of Functional d-Electron Systems* (Hawaii, March 1996)
- [37] A. Fujimori: Temperature- and doping-dependent electronic strucutres of Mn and Co perovskites, *JRCAT Workshop - Spin-Charge-Lattice Coupled Phenomena in Perovskites* (Tsukuba, May 1996)
- [38] A. Fujimori: Unusual aspects of electron correlation in low dimensions: Organics and transition-metal oxides, *Gordon Research Conference on Electron Spectroscopy* (New Hampshire, USA, July 1996)
- [39] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy of Mott insulators and Kondo insulators, *Japanese-Germany Meeting on "Physics of Strongly Correlated and Low Dimensional Electron Systems"* (Kii-Katsuura, September 1996)
- [40] A. Fujimori: Photoelectron spectroscopy of highly correlated transition metal compounds, *International Conference on the Physics of Transition Metals* (Osaka, September 1996)
- [41] A. Fujimori: High-resolution photoemission studies of Mott insulators and Mott transitions, *Swiss-Japanese Workshop on New Directions and Opportunities in Photoelectron Spectroscopy with Synchrotron Radiation* (Grindelwald, Switzerland, October 1996).
- [42] A. Fujimori: Mott insulator and Mott transition in d-electron systems, *3th NEDO Meeting on Materials Serearch and Electronic Structure Studies of Functional d-Electron Systems* (Orlando, USA, March 1997)

- [43] A. Fujimori: Spectroscopic properties of transition-metal oxides near metal-insulator transition, *ITP/University of Michigan Workshop on Photoemission Lineshapes: the Sudden Approximation and Beyond* (University of California Santa Barbara, USA, April 1997)
- [44] A. Fujimori: Photoemission and cluster model analysis of 3d impurities in II-VI and III-V compounds, *Japanese-Polish Symposium on Dilute Magnetic Semiconductors* (Warsaw University, Poland, September 1997)
- [45] A. Fujimori: Chemical potential shift, density of states and Fermi surfaces in overdoped and underdoped $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, *1997 Conference on Spectroscopies in Novel Superconductors* (Cape Cod, USA, September 1997)
- [46] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy of low-dimensional transition-metal oxides with Spin gaps/Pseudogaps, *JST-CREST International Conference on Chemistry and Physics of Spin Ladder Compounds* (Kyoto, October 1997).
- [47] T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, Z. Hiroi, N. Kobayashi, M. Takano, N. Motoyama, T. Osafune, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida: High energy spectroscopic study of hole-doped ladder systems: $(\text{La,Sr})\text{CuO}_{2.5}$ and $(\text{La,Sr,Ca})_{14}\text{Cu}_{24}\text{O}_{41}$, *JST-CREST International Conference on Chemistry and Physics of Spin Ladder Compounds* (Kyoto, October 1997).
- [48] A. Fujimori, A. Ino, T. Mizokawa, T. Yoshida, and M. Satake: Chemical potential shifts in correlated electron systems studied by photoemission spectroscopy, *6th ISSP International Symposium on Frontiers in Synchrotron Radiation Spectroscopy* (Tokyo, October 1997)
- [49] A. Fujimori: II-VI and III-V semimagnetic semiconductors - photoemission and interpretation, *Asian Science Seminar on Physics and Control of Defects in Semiconductors* (Osaka, March 1998).
- [50] A. Fujimori: Fermi-liquid versus pseudogap behaviors in filling-control transition-metal oxides *Taniguchi Symposium on Physics and Chemistry of Transition Metal Oxides* (Kashikojima, May 1998).
- [51] A. Fujimori: Evolution of (pseudo)gap in Kondo insulators studied by photoemission spectroscopy, *5th German-Japanese Meeting on Magnetism and Superconductivity in Highly Correlated Electron Systems* (Max-Planck Institute for the Physics of Complex Systems, Dresden, July 1998)
- [52] A. Fujimori: Pseudogap behavior and insulator-superconductor transition in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, *Workshop on High-Temperature Superconductivity* (Aspen, July 1998)
- [53] A. Fujimori: Fermi-liquid versus pseudogap behaviors in *d*-electron systems from photoemission spectroscopy, *X-th Trieste Miniworkshop on "Open Problems in Strongly Correlated Systems"* (Trieste, July 1998)
- [54] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy of one-dimensional correlated systems, *The 12-th International Conference on Vacuum Ultraviolet Radiation Physics* (San Francisco, August 1998)
- [55] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy of low-dimensional transition-metal oxides, *Electronic and Magnetic Properties of Novel Transition Metal Compounds: from Cuprates to Titanates* (Max-Planck Institute for the Physics of Complex Systems, Dresden, October 1998)
- [56] A. Fujimori: Metal-insulator phenomena studied by high-resolution photoemission spectroscopy, *2nd International Symposium on Synchrotron Radiation in Materials Science* (Kobe, October 1998).
- [57] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy of low-dimensional correlated systems, *SRRC 1998 Annual Users' Meeting* (Synchrotron Radiation Research Center, Hsinchu, October 1998)
- [58] A. Fujimori: Charge ordering phenomena in transition-metal oxides probed by photoemission spectroscopy, *3rd International Symposium on Spin-Charge-Photon Coupled Systems* (University of Tokyo, November 1998).
- [59] A. Fujimori: Correlated electrons in complex materials, *International Symposium on Complexity Science and Engineering* (University of Tokyo, February 1999).
- [60] A. Fujimori: Pseudogap behavior and superconductor-insulator transition in high- T_c cuprates, *APCTP Winter Workshop on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (Asia Pacific Center for Theoretical Physics, Phoenix Park, Korea, February 1999).
- [61] A. Fujimori: Photoemission study of charge and orbital ordering in perovskite-type oxides *Magnetic and Orbital Fluctuations in Manganites* (Schloss Riberg, Gernany, April 1999)
- [62] A. Fujimori: Photoemission study of the electronic structure of semiconducting compounds *XXVIII International School on Physics of Semiconducting Compounds* (Jaszowiec, Poland, June 1999)
- [63] A. Fujimori: Pseudogap behavior and microscopic phase segregation in high- T_c cuprates, *International Workshop on Concepts in Electron Correlation* (Hvar, Croatia, September 1999)

- [64] A. Fujimori: Fermi surface and its destruction probed by photoemission spectroscopy, *12th International Symposium on Superconductivity* (Morioka, October 1999)
- [65] A. Fujimori: Angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy of La-based high- T_c cuprates, *Miniworkshop on Strongly Correlated Systems* (Bangalore, India, November 1999)
- [66] A. Fujimori: Photoemission and magnetic circular dichroism studies of old and new giant magnetoresistance materials, *Recent Advances in Scattering Studies in Condensed Matter Physics* (Coorg, India, November 1999)
- [67] A. Fujimori: Pseudogap and microscopic phase separation in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, *CREST International Workshop on Pseudo Gap, Spin Gap and Anomalous Metals* (Nagoya, January 2000)
- [68] A. Fujimori: Angle-resolved photoemission study of $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$: Pseudogap and stripe issues, *Gordon Research Conference on High Temperature Superconductivity* (Ventura, USA, February 2000)
- [69] A. Fujimori: Fermi surface, pseudogap and superconducting gap in LSCO, *6th International Conference, Materials and Mechanisms of Superconductivity and High Temperature Superconductors* (Houston, USA, February 2000)
- [70] A. Fujimori: Fermi surface, pseudogaps and stripes in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, *NATO Advanced Research Workshop – Open Problems in Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (Bled, Slovenia, April 2000).
- [71] A. Fujimori: Superconductor, insulator and “stripe phase” in between, *Dutch-Japanese Symposium on Strong Correlations in Many-Body Systems* (Nikko, June 2000).
- [72] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy of $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, *XII Workshop on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (ICTP Trieste, Italy, July 2000)
- [73] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy of stripe phase and one-dimensional metals, *3rd Harima International Forum: Synchrotron Radiation Spectroscopy of Magnetic Materials* (Spring-8, July 2000)
- [74] A. Fujimori: electronic structure of Fe oxides studied by photoemission spectroscopy, *8-th International Conference on Ferrites* (Kyoto, September 2000)
- [75] A. Fujimori: transition-metal compounds near the metal-insulator boundaries, *9-th International Conference on High Pressure Semiconductor Physics* (Sapporo, September 2000)
- [76] T. Mizokawa, C. Kim, A. Ino, Z.-X. Shen, M. Nakamura, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, H. Eisaki, T. Kakeshita, S. Uchida, K. Tomimoto, S. Tajima S. Horii and Y. Yamada: APRES study of LSCO and PBCO, *3rd International Conference on Stripes and High- T_c Superconductivity* (Rome, August 2000)
- [77] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy of 1D metals and stripe phase in high- T_c cuprates, *1st Korea-Japan Symposium on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (Seoul National University, October 2000)
- [78] A. Fujimori and T. Mizokawa: Problems in complex materials and high resolution photoemission, *New Scientific Opportunities in Ultra High Resolution Spectroscopy: from Nano Materials to Complex Quantum Systems* (Stanford Synchrotron Radiation Laboratory, USA, October 2000)
- [79] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectra of dynamical stripe phase and metallic Cu-O chains, *Workshop on Novel Quantum Phenomena in Transition Metal Oxides* (Sendai, November 2000)
- [80] A. Fujimori: Evolution of the electronic structure from the Mott insulator to underdoped cuprates, *6-th International Conference on the Spectroscopy of Novel Superconductors* (Chicago, May 2001).
- [81] A. Fujimori: Evolution of the electronic structure from the antiferromagnetic insulator to lightly doped cuprates, *International Workshop on the Mechanism of High Temperature Superconductors* (Lijiang, China, June 2001).
- [82] A. Fujimori: Two-component electronic structure and shadow Fermi surface in lightly doped $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, *International Workshop on Novel Quantum Phenomena in Transition-Metal Oxides* (Sendai, August 2001).
- [83] A. Fujimori: Two-component electronic structure and shadow bands in underdoped $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, *2nd Korean-Japanese Workshop on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (Spring-8, September 2001).
- [84] A. Fujimori: High-resolution photoemission study of f -electron systems: Kondo peak, pseudogap and Fermi surface, *International Symposium on Advances in Superconductivity and Magnetism: Materials, Mechanisms and Devices (ASMM2D-2001)* (Mangalore University, India, September 2001).
- [85] A. Fujimori: Continuous evolution from the Mott insulator to the d -Wave superconductor in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, *Synchrotron Radiation and the Cuprate, Fulleride and New High-Temperature Superconductors* (ICTP Trieste, Italy, December 2001).
- [86] A. Fujimori: Electronic structure of diluted magnetic semiconductors and related nanostructure, *International Symposium on Artificial and Natural Nanostructures* (Rome, Italy, December 2001).

- [87] A. Fujimori: Evolution of Fermi surface in high- T_c cuprates from Mott insulator to superconductor, *COE International Workshop on High Resolution Photoemission Spectroscopy of Correlated Electron Systems (HPES2002)* (Osaka University, January 2002).
- [88] H. Akinaga, M. Mizuguchi, H. Oki, T. Manago, H. Ofuchi, J. Okabayashi, A. Fujimori, K. Ono, M. Oshima and M. Shirai: Material design and synthesis of new zinc-blende half-metallic ferromagnets, *Moscow International Symposium on Magnetism (MISM)* (Moscow, June 2002).
- [89] A. Fujimori: Novel electronic structure in the vicinity of metal-insulator transition in the high- T_c cuprates, *Strongly Correlated Electron Systems 2002 (SCES '02)* (Krakow, Poland, July 2002).
- [90] A. Fujimori: ARPES study of lightly-doped cuprates, *23rd International Conference on Low Temperature Physics* (Hiroshima, August 2002)
- [91] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy of ferromagnetic Semiconductors: Thin films, interfaces and nanostructures, *International Workshop of Synchrotron Radiation Based Experimental Techniques and their Applications in Complex Materials*, (Fudan University, Shanghai, September 2002).
- [92] A. Fujimori: Evolution from the Mott insulators to high- T_c superconductors studied by photoemission, *NATO Advanced Research Workshop on Concepts in Electron Correlation* (Hvar, Croatia, September 2002).
- [93] A. Fujimori: Angle-resolved photoemission and soft x-ray spectroscopic studies of strongly correlated systems, *5-th Synchrotron Radiation Theory Network (SRRTNet) Workshop* (Spring-8, October 2002).
- [94] K. Sato, G. A. Medvedkin, T. Ishibashi, S. Mitani, K. Takanashi, Y. Ishida, D. D. Sarma, J. Okabayashi, A. Fujimori, T. Kamatani and H. Akai: Novel Mn-doped chalcopyrites, *13-th International Conference on Ternary and Mutinary Compounds (ICTMC13)* (Paris, October 2002)
- [95] A. Fujimori: Superconductivity in underdoped LSCO: Implications of the Fermi "arc", *15th International Symposium on Superconductivity (ISS 2002)* (Yokohama, November 2002)
- [96] A. Fujimori: Material dependence of the electronic structure of cuprates: Possible relation to T_c , *Realistic Theories of Correlated Electron Materials* (Santa Barbara, November 2002).
- [97] A. Fujimori: Photoemission study of diluted ferromagnetic semiconductors, *Third Korea-Japan Symposium on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (Jeju Island, Korea, November 2002).
- [98] A. Fujimori: Present status and future prospect of high-resolution photoemission spectroscopy in Condensed-Matter Physics, *7th Hiroshima International Symposium on Synchrotron Radiation* (Hiroshima University, March 2003)
- [99] Y. Ishida and A. Fujimori: Preparation and photoelectron spectroscopy of ZnGeP₂:Mn, *COE Symposium of TUAT on Chalcopyrite-Based Magnetic Semiconductors* (Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology, March 2003)
- [100] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy of novel ferromagnetic semiconductors in thin films and interfaces, *First JSPS-DST Symposium on Surfaces and Interfaces for Nanostructured Materials* (Tokyo, March 2003)
- [101] A. Fujimori: ARPES in lightly doped cuprates: LSCO, BSCCO and YBCO, *7th International Conference on Materials and Mechanisms of Superconductivity and High Temperature Superconductors (M²S-HTSC-VII)* (Rio de Janeiro, May 2003)
- [102] G.A. Medvedkin, S.I. Goloshchapov, V.G. Voevodin, K. Sato, T. Ishibashi, S. Mitani, K. Takanashi, Y. Ishida, J. Okabayashi, A. Fujimori, D. D. Sarma, T. Kamatani, H. Akai: Novel spintronic materials based on ferromagnetic semiconductor chalcopyrites, *11th International Symposium on Nanostructures: Physics & Technology* (St. Petersburg, June 2003).
- [103] A. Fujimori: Material Dependence of the electronic structure of the CuO₂ plane from photoemission, *Electronic Structure of Condensed Matter II* (Ringberg, Germany, June 2003)
- [104] A. Fujimori: Spectroscopic indication of next-nearest-neighbor hopping t' and its correlation with T_c , *The 3rd International Workshop "Novel Quantum Phenomena in Transition Metal Oxides"* (Sendai, November 2003)
- [105] A. Fujimori: Thermodynamic and transport properties of Underdoped cuprates from ARPES Data, *International Symposium on Synchrotron Radiation Research for Spin and Electronic States in d and f Electron Systems (SRSES2003)* (Hiroshima University, November 2003)
- [106] A. Fujimori: Manifestations of electron-phonon interaction in the photoemission spectra of transition-metal oxides, *Workshop: Electron-Phonon Interaction in High- T_c Superconductors Revisited* (CERC, Tsukuba, December 2003)
- [107] A. Fujimori: Photoemission and magnetic circular dichroism study of epitaxially grown oxide thin films, *DST-JSPS Symposium on Techniques in Surface Sciences* (Saha Institute for Nuclear Physics, Calcutta, December 2003)

- [108] A. Fujimori: Photoemission and magnetic circular dichroism study of diluted magnetic semiconductors, *Sweden-Japan Joint Symposium on "Accelerator Science and Accelerator Based Sciences"* (Tokyo University, January 2004)
- [109] A. Fujimori: Structural effects on the electronic structure of high- T_C cuprates, *Dynamic Energy Landscapes and Functional Systems (DELFS 04)* (Santa Fe, USA, April 2004)
- [110] A. Fujimori: Thermodynamic and transport properties of lightly-doped cuprates from ARPES data, *2nd Asia-Pacific Physics Workshop: Frontier in Condensed Matter Physics* (Hong-Kong, June 2004)
- [111] A. Fujimori: Pseudogap and Fermi arc in lightly-doped cuprates, *Spectroscopies in Novel Superconductors 2004* (Sitges, Spain, July 2004)
- [112] A. Fujimori: Photoemission and MCD study of magnetic semiconductors for spintronics, *XIV-th International Conference on Vacuum Ultraviolet Radiation Physics* (Cairns, Australia, July 2004)
- [113] A. Fujimori: Magnetic circular dichroism and soft x-ray photoemission of correlated system and nano-materials, *Workshop on Frontier Science Using Soft X-Rays at the APS* (Advanced Photon Source, Argonne, U.S.A., August 2004)
- [114] A. Fujimori: Structural effects on the electronic structure of cuprates, *Stripes 2004 International Conference* (Rome, September 2004)
- [115] A. Fujimori: Electron correlation in V and Ru oxides, *NAREGI Workshop on Electronic Transport, excitation and Correlation in Nano-Science* (Hokkaido University, October 2004)
- [116] A. Fujimori, Y. Ishida, J.-I. Hwang, M. Kobayashi, Y. Takeda, Y. Saitoh, J. Okamoto, T. Okane, Y. Muramatsu, K. Mamiya, T. Koide and A. Tanaka: Core-level MCD study of magnetic semiconductors, *2nd Programme International de Cooperation Scientifique France/Japon (PICS) Workshop* (Spring-8, November 2004)
- [117] A. Fujimori: Material-Dependent electronic structure of lightly-doped cuprates, *4th International Workshop on Novel Quantum Phenomena in Transition Metal Oxides* (Sendai, November 2004)
- [118] A. Fujimori: Pseudo-gap and Fermi arc in High-Temperature Superconductors *2nd COE Workshop "New Horizons in Condensed-Matter Physics"* (University of Tokyo, November 2004)
- [119] A. Fujimori: Electron Correlation in Mott-Hubbard-Type transition-metal oxides at Surface, Bulk and Interfaces, *5-th Korea-Japan-Taiwan Symposium on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (Pusan, Korea, December 2004)
- [120] A. Fujimori: Photoemission and core-level MCD Studies of diluted magnetic semiconductors *Nanomagnetism: New Insights with Synchrotron Radiation* (Bad Honnef, Germany, January 2005)
- [121] A. Fujimori: ARPES and core-level spectroscopy of high- T_c Superconductors, *Frontier Conference on Synchrotron Radiation and Related Methods in Advanced Materials Science* (Lund University, January 2005)
- [122] A. Fujimori: Photoemission and magnetic circular dichroism studies of magnetic semiconductors, *American Physical Society March Meeting* (Los Angeles, March 2005)
- [123] A. Fujimori: Understanding thermodynamic and transport properties of underdoped cuprates from ARPES data, *Strong Correlations and ARPES: Recent Progress in Theory and Experiment (CORPES05)* (Dresden, April 2005)
- [124] A. Fujimori: Soft x-ray magnetic circular dichroism of Ferromagnetic semiconductors, *AFOSR Workshop on Wide Bandgap Ferromagnetic Semiconductors* (Edinburgh, May 2005)
- [125] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy of transition-metal oxide thin films and interfaces, *2005 CERC/ERATO-SSS International Workshop on Phase Control of Correlated Electron Systems* (Maui Island, Hawaii, June 2005)
- [126] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy of transition-metal oxides, high- T_c cuprates and magnetic semiconductors, *2005 APCTP Summer School on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (Pohang, July 2005)
- [127] A. Fujimori: Spectral weight transfer and chemical potential shift in cuprates and manganites, *Complexity in Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (Kavli Institute for Theoretical Physics, Santa Barbara, July 2005)
- [128] A. Fujimori: Photoemission and magnetic circular dichroism studies of ferromagnetic semiconductors, *3rd International School and Conference on Spintronics and Quantum Information Technology (Spintech III)* (Awaji Island, August 2005)
- [129] A. Fujimori: Electron spectroscopy and synchrotron radiation for material sciences, *4th International Workshop on Quantum Particles and Fields* (Baku, Azerbaijan, September 2005)

- [130] A. Fujimori: Angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy of perovskite-type transition-metal oxides, *Indo-US Conference on Novel and Complex Materials* (Kolkata, India, October 2005)
- [131] A. Fujimori: XMCD characterization of complex magnetism in diluted magnetic semiconductors *5th NAREGI International Nano-Science Symposium "Theories and Simulation Methods for Soft X-Ray Solid State Spectroscopy"* (Tsukuba, November 2005)
- [132] A. Fujimori: Photoemission from transition-metal oxide interfaces, *3rd JSPS-DST Symposium on Surfaces and Interfaces for Nanostructured Materials* (Department of Chemistry, University of Tokyo, November 2005)
- [133] A. Fujimori: Temperature evolution of pseudogaps and chemical potential in high- T_c cuprates, *6-th Taiwan-Korea-Japan Symposium on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (Hualien, Taiwan, December 2005)
- [134] A. Fujimori: Soft x-ray magnetic circular dichroism studies of diluted magnetic semiconductors, *Joint Seminar on Novel Giant Magnetoresistive Materials and their Electronic Structures* (Indian Institute of Sciences, Bangalore, January 2006)
- [135] A. Fujimori: Soft x-ray dichroism and photoemission of correlated Systems, *Scientific Opportunities with Taiwan Photon Source* (Hsinchu, Taiwan, April 2006).
- [136] A. Fujimori: XMCD studies of diluted magnetic semiconductors, *International Conference on Modern Materials & Technologies (CIMTEC 2006)* (Sicily, June 2006).
- [137] A. Fujimori: Doping and temperature evolution of pseudogap and superconducting gap in underdoped cuprates in the presence of Fermi arc, *8th International Conference on Materials and Mechanisms of Superconductivity and High-Temperature Superconductors ($M^2S-HTSC-VIII$)* (Dresden, July 2006).
- [138] A. Fujimori: Evolution of Fermi surface/arc and pseudogap in the two-dimensional cuprates near Mott transition, *International Conference on Physics near the Mott Transition* (Bangalore, July 2006).
- [139] A. Fujimori: Photoemission and XMCD studies of magnetic semiconductors, *4-th International Conference on Physics and Application of Spin-Related Phenomena in Semiconductors (PASPS-IV)* (Sendai, August 2006).
- [140] A. Fujimori: Fermi arc, pseudogap, and superconducting gap in La-cuprates, *International Conference on Magnetism 2006 (ICM 2006)* (Kyoto, August 2006).
- [141] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy of oxide interfaces *XIII International Workshop on Oxide Electronics* (Ischia, Italy, October 2006).
- [142] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy of oxide interfaces and heterostructures, *7-th Japan-Korea-Taiwan Symposium on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (SPRING-8, October 2006).
- [143] A. Fujimori: Oxygen p -hole character in transition-metal oxides revealed by photoemission spectroscopy, *Kyoto Conference on Solid State Chemistry - Transition-Metal Oxides: Past, Present and Future* (Kyoto, November 2006).
- [144] A. Fujimori: Spectroscopic characterization of ferromagnetic semiconductors and their Heterostructures, *Handai Nanoscience and Nanotechnology International Symposium* (Osaka, November 2006).
- [145] A. Fujimori: Fermi arc, pseudogap and superconducting gap in high- T_c cuprates studied by ARPES, *5-th International Conference on Macroscopic Quantum Phenomena in Complex Striped Matter - Stripes 2006* (Rome, December 2006).
- [146] A. Fujimori: Strain and polarity discontinuity effects on the electronic structure of manganite thin films and interfaces, *UBC-Tokyo Conference on Novel Quantum Matter* (University of British-Columbia, February 2007).
- [147] A. Fujimori: Chemical pressure effects on the Fermi surface and band structure of electron-doped cuprate superconductors, *Workshop on Electronic Structure of Emerging Materials: Theory & Experiment* (Lonavala, India, February 2007).
- [148] A. Fujimori: ARPES studies on superconducting gap in cuprates, *CREST Workshop on Charge Dynamics in High Temperature Superconductors* (University of Tokyo, February 2007).
- [149] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy of oxide interfaces, *Materials Research Society 2007 Spring Meeting* (San Francisco, April 2007).
- [150] A. Fujimori: Transport and superconductivity on Fermi arc from ARPES, *6-th Asia-Pacific Workshop on Frontiers of Condensed-Matter Science* (Taipei, Taiwan, April 2007).
- [151] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy of interfaces in oxide multilayers, *2007 CERC International Symposium - Highlights and Perspectives of Correlated Electron Systems* (Akihabara, May 2007).

- [152] A. Fujimori: Chemical potential shifts in strongly correlated systems: Titanates to cuprates, *Fall 2007 Workshop "Moments and Multiplets in Mott Materials"* (Kavli Institute for Theoretical Physics, Santa Barbara, USA, August 2007)
- [153] A. Fujimori: Superconductivity on Fermi arc from ARPES data, *8th International Conference on Spectroscopies in Novel Superconductors (SNS2007)* (Sendai, August 2007).
- [154] A. Fujimori: XMCD characterization of complex ferromagnetism in magnetic semiconductors and their heterostructures, *Polish-Japanese Joint Seminar on Ferromagnetism and Magnetic Nanostructures in Semiconductors* (Warsaw, Poland, September 2007).
- [155] A. Fujimori: Angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy of perovskite-type transition-metal oxides, *International Workshop on Electronic Structure in Correlated Materials* (Chengdu, China, October 2007)
- [156] A. Fujimori: Superconductivity on Fermi arc in cuprates, *International Symposium on Lattice Effects in Cuprate High Temperature Superconductors* (Tsukuba, November 2007).
- [157] A. Fujimori: Chemical potential shifts in transition-metal oxides: Insight from Doping, Pressure and temperature Dependences, *8th Korea-Japan-Taiwan Symposium on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (Incheon, Korea, November 2007).
- [158] A. Fujimori: Spectroscopic characterization of ferromagnetic semiconductors for Spintronics, *International Conference on Condensed Matter Physics* (Jaipur, India, November 2007).
- [159] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy of complex oxide interfaces, *35th Conference on the Physics and Chemistry of Semiconductor Interfaces*, (Santa Fe, USA, January 2008).
- [160] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy of ferroelectric and Ferro-orbital oxide thin films, *3rd Indo-Japan Conference on Ferroics and Multiferroics* (Kolkata, India, February 2008).
- [161] A. Fujimori: XMCD studies of oxide diluted magnetic semiconductors, *Indo-Japan Workshop on Novel Magnetic Ordering in Nanostructured Materials* (University of Tokyo, June 2008).
- [162] M. Kobayashi, T. Ohkochi, G. S. Song, T. Kataoka, Y. Sakamoto, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, H. Yamahara, H. Saeki, T. Kawai and H. Tabata: Electronic band dispersion of the oxide semiconductor ZnO revealed by soft x-ray angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *29th International Conference on the Physics of Semiconductors (ICPS 2008)* (Rio de Janeiro, July 2008).
- [163] A. Fujimori, Unusual high-temperature behaviors of charge carries in high- T_c cuprates from photoemission, *International Conference on Quantum Phenomena in Complex Matter (Stripes 08)* (Erice, Italy, July 2008).
- [164] T. Yoshida, S. Ideta, K. Takashima, M. Hashimoto, K. M. Kojima, A. Fujimori, S. Uchida, H. Anzai, T. Fujita, Y. Nakashima, A. Ino, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, D. H. Lu and Z.-X. Shen: Observation of the multiband electronic structure in the trilayer high- T_c cuprates $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{Ca}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_{10+\delta}$, *ibid.*
- [165] W. Malaeb, T. Yoshida, T. Kataoka, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, H. Usui, K. Kuroki, R. Arita, H. Aoki, Y. Kamihara, M. Hirano and H. Hosono: Resonant photoemission study of $\text{LaFeAsO}_{1-x}\text{F}_x$ and $\text{LaFePO}_{1-x}\text{F}_x$, *ibid.*
- [166] K. Sato, Y. Harada, M. Taguchi, S. Shin and A. Fujimori: Characterization of Fe 3d States in CuFeS_2 by x-ray emission spectroscopy, *16th International Conference on Ternary and Multinary Compounds (ICTMC-16)* (Berlin, September 2008).
- [167] A. Fujimori: Electron correlation and electron-phonon interaction in perovskite oxides from ARPES data, *Third International Workshop 2008 "Ordering Phenomena in Transition Metal Oxides"* (Augsburg, October 2008).
- [168] K. Tanaka, W.S. Lee, I.M. Vishik, D.H. Lu, R. Moore, T. Sasagawa, A. Fujimori, T. Fujii, Risdiana, I. Terasaki, D.J. Scalapino, T.P. Devereaux, Z. Hussain and Z.-X. Shen: ARPES study of pseudogap in high- T_c superconductors, *21st International Symposium on Superconductivity* (Epcoc Tsukuba, October 2008).
- [169] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy of oxide multilayers and nano-particles, *Villa Conference on Complex Oxide Heterostructures (ViC-COH)* (Orlando, November 2008).
- [170] A. Fujimori: Universal Fermi arc and material-dependent superconducting gap in the high- T_c cuprates, *9th Korea-Japan-Taiwan Symposium on Strongly Correlated Systems* (Tamsui, Taiwan, November 2008).
- [171] A. Fujimori: Enhanced superconducting gap and kink energies in trilayer Bi_2223 , *JSPS-NSFC-KOSEF A3 Foresight Program Joint Research on Novel Properties of Complex Oxides 1st Workshop* (Shanghai, December 2008).

- [172] W. Malaeb, T. Yoshida, T. Kataoka, A. Fujimori, H. Aoki, M. Kubota, K. Ono, H. Usui, K. Kuroki, R. Arita, Y. Kamihara, S. Matsuishi, M. Hirano, and H. Hosono: Photoemission study of FeAs high- T_c superconductors, *International Conference on FeAs High T_c Superconducting Multilayers and Related Phenomena* (Rome, December 2008).
- [173] A. Fujimori: Angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy of high- T_c superconductors, *Joint Symposium by Nanyang Technological University & University of Tokyo* (Nanyang Technological University, Singapore, February 2009).
- [174] A. Fujimori: Enhanced superconducting gap in the trilayer cuprate Bi2223 Studied by ARPES, *Meeting on Physics and Chemistry of Oxide Materials* (S.N. Bose National Centre for Basic Sciences, Kolkata, February 2009).
- [175] A. Fujimori: Electronic structure of Fe-pnictide superconductors from photoemission spectroscopy, *Recent Trends in Strongly Correlated Systems* (Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, Kolkata, March 2009).
- [176] A. Fujimori: Comparative ARPES studies of single- to tri-layer cuprates, *AIST-RIKEN Joint Workshop - Emergent Phenomena of Correlated Materials* (Okinawa, March 2009).
- [177] A. Fujimori: ARPES studies of Single- to Tri-Layer high- T_c cuprates, *13-th Hiroshima International Symposium on Synchrotron Radiation* (Hiroshima University, March 2009).
- [178] A. Fujimori: Superconducting gap and pseudogap in cuprates from ARPES data of single-, double-, and tri-Layer cuprates, *Fifth Meeting of the Study of Matter at Extreme Conditions (SMEC)* (Miami, March 2009).
- [179] A. Fujimori: Superconductivity on the Fermi arc from ARPES data, *2009 Gordon Research Conference on Superconductivity* (Hong Kong University of Science and Technology, June 7-11, 2009).
- [180] A. Fujimori: Angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy of Fe pnictide superconductors, *ICC-IMR Workshop "Physics on Transition Metal Based Superconductors"* (IMR, Tohoku University, June 24-26, 2009).
- [181] A. Fujimori: Pseudogap, Fermi arc, and kink in cuprate superconductors, *ibid.*
- [182] A. Fujimori: Unusual high-temperature behaviors of high- T_c cuprates, *8-th Asia-Pacific Association on Strongly Correlated Systems* (Yonsei University, Seoul, July 5-6, 2009).
- [183] A. Fujimori: Superconducting gap, pseudogap, and critical temperature in high- T_c superconductors, *Division of Physics & Applied Physics (PAP) Conference* (Nanyang Technological University, Singapore, July 20-22, 2009).
- [184] A. Fujimori: Material dependence of pseudogap and superconducting gap in cuprates, *9th International Conference on Materials and Mechanisms of Superconductivity (M^2S-IX)* (Tokyo, September 8-12, 2009).
- [185] A. Fujimori: ARPES studies of Fe pnictides and related compounds, *Workshop for A3 Foresight Program "Joint Research on Novel Properties of Emergent Materials"* (Huangshan, China, October 25-28, 2009).
- [186] S. Ideta, K. Takashima, T. Yoshida, M. Hashimoto, A. Fujimori, H. Anzai, T. Fujita, Y. Nakashima, A. Ino, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, M. Kubota, K. Ono, D.H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, K. M. Kojima, and S. Uchida: Universal relationship between Fermi arc length, energy gaps, and critical temperature of the high- T_c cuprate superconductors, *ibid.*
- [187] A. Fujimori: Spectroscopic characterization of diluted ferromagnetic oxides and semiconductors, *Magnetism, Superconductivity and Phase Transitions in Novel and Complex Materials (MSM09)* (Kolkata, November 11-14, 2009).
- [188] A. Fujimori: Fermi arc and superconducting gap in cuprates revealed by ARPES, *2010 APCTP-A3 Winter School and Workshop on Frontiers in Electronic Quantum Matter* (Phoenix Park, Korea, February 2-6, 2010).
- [189] A. Fujimori: Fermiology of oxide thin films under epitaxial strain, *10th Japan-Korea-Taiwan Symposium on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (Himeji, March 11-13, 2010).
- [190] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy of electronically reconstructed and epitaxially strained oxide thin films, *Inter-phase: Novel Electronic States at Interfaces in Oxides* (Lorentz Center, Leiden, April 26-29, 2010).
- [191] A. Fujimori: Fermiology and core-level spectroscopy of strained and electronically reconstructed oxide thin films, *9th International Conference on Spectroscopies in Novel Superconductors (SNS2010)* (Fudan University, Shanghai, May 23-28, 2010).
- [192] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy and the electronic structure of diluted magnetic semiconductors, *International Conference on Core Research and Engineering Science of Advanced Materials* (Osaka University, May 30-June 4, 2010).

- [193] A. Fujimori: XMCD characterization of high- T_C diluted magnetic semiconductors, *ibid.*
- [194] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy of perovskite-type oxides under epitaxial strain, *12th International Ceramics Congress (CIMTEC 2010)* (Montecatini Terme, Italy, June 6-11, 2010)
- [195] A. Fujimori: Fermiology and core-level spectroscopy of oxide thin films under epitaxial strain, *2010 Villa Conference on Complex Oxide Heterostructures (VCCOH-2010)* (Santorini, Greece, June 14-18, 2010).
- [196] A. Fujimori: Fermiology and core-level spectroscopy of strained and electronically reconstructed oxide thin films, *2nd APCTP-IACS Joint Conference, International Conference on Physics of Novel Oxide Materials* (APCTP, Pohang, July 15-17, 2010).
- [197] A. Fujimori: Fermiology of Fe pnictide superconductors by ARPES, *International Conference on Quantum Phenomena in Complex Matter (Superstripes 2010)* (Erice, Italy, July 20-24, 2010).
- [198] A. Fujimori: Three-dimensional electronic structure of Fe pnictides, *Recent Progress on Spectroscopies and High-Tc Superconductors* (Tohoku University, August 9-11, 2010).
- [199] A. Fujimori: Heterostructures of transition metal oxides, *5th Windsor Summer School "Quantum Phenomena in Low-Dimensional Materials and Nanostructures"* (Windsor, August 9-21, 2010).
- [200] A. Fujimori: Local magnetic information in ferromagnetic thin films from x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *International Conference on Magnetic Materials (ICMM-2010)* (Saha Institute for Nuclear Physics, Kolkata, October 25-29, 2010).
- [201] K. Yoshimatsu, K. Horiba, H. Kumigashira, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, and M. Oshima: Metal-insulator transition and two-dimensional electron liquid in SrVO₃ ultrathin films, *4th Indo-Japan Seminar on Electronic Structure of Novel Magnetic and Superconducting Materials* (Tokyo University, February 1-2, 2011).
- [202] A. Fujimori: Three-dimensional electronic structure of Fe pnictides, *11th Korea-Japan-Taiwan Symposium on Strongly Correlated Electron System: 8th Workshop for A3 Foresight Program* (Jeju Island, Korea, February 10-12, 2011).
- [203] A. Fujimori: Three-dimensional electronic structure of Fe pnictide superconductors, *International Meeting on High-Accuracy, Hierarchical and Many-Body Schemes for Materials Simulations* (Department of Applied Physics, University of Tokyo, March 10-11, 2011).
- [204] A. Fujimori: Three-dimensional electronic structure and superconductivity in Fe pnictides, *Study of Matter at Extreme Conditions (SMEC2011)* (Miami, March 27-April 2, 2011).
- [205] A. Fujimori: Photoemission and x-ray absorption spectroscopy of manganite thin films and interfaces, *2011 Villa Conference on Complex Oxide Heterostructures (VCCOH-2011)* (Las Vegas, April 21-24, 2011).
- [206] T. Yoshida, S. Ideta, I. Nishi, A. Fujimori, T. Shimojima, W. Malaeb, S. Shin, Y. Nakashima, H. Anzai, A. Ino, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, K. Ono, S. Kasahara, T. Shibauchi, T. Terashima, Y. Matsuda, M. Nakajima, S. Uchida, Y. Tomioka, T. Ito, K. Kihou, C.H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, H. Ikeda, and R. Arita: Three-dimensional Fermi surfaces and their nesting properties in the iron pnictide superconductor BaFe₂(As_{1-x}P_x)₂, *8th International Conference on Stripes and High Tc Superconductivity (STRIPES 11)* (Rome, July 10-16, 2011).
- [207] A. Fujimori: Possibility of spectroscopic imaging of correlated electron systems using XFEL, *RIKEN-POSTECH Joint Workshop on Spectroscopy Using Synchrotron and FEL Radiation* (SPring-8, July 1-2, 2011).
- [208] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy of oxide interfaces, *4th Workshop for Emergent Materials Research (Joint Workshop of Max-Planck POSTECH Center for Complex Phase Materials and Asia Pacific Center for Theoretical Physics)* (Pohang, July 11 - 13, 2011).
- [209] A. Fujimori: Fermi surfaces, electron correlation, and superconducting gap in Fe pnictides studied by ARPES, *Workshop on Search for New Physics in Transition Metal Compounds by Spectroscopies* (Tohoku University, July 28-30, 2011).
- [210] A. Fujimori: Pseudogap, superconducting gap, and strong correlation effect in cuprates revealed by ARPES, *International Conference on Novel Superconductivity 2011 (ICNSCT2011)* (Tainan, August 3-9, 2011).
- [211] A. Fujimori: Thickness dependences of the electronic and magnetic properties of perovskite oxide thin films, *Tokyo-Cologne Workshop on Strongly Correlated Transition-Metal Compounds* (Cologne, September 7-10, 2011).
- [212] A. Fujimori: Thickness dependence of the electronic and magnetic properties of perovskite oxide thin films, *International Conference on Physics of Novel and Emerging Materials* (Kolkata, November 15-17, 2011)

- [213] S.-i. Fujimori, T. Ohkochi, I. Kawasaki, A. Yasui, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, H. Yamagami, Y. Haga, E. Yamamoto, and Y. Onuki: Electronic structure of heavy Fermion uranium compounds: Soft x-ray photoelectron spectroscopy study, *International Workshop on Heavy Fermions* (Osaka, November 23-26, 2011).
- [214] A. Fujimori: Thickness dependence of the electronic properties of transition oxide thin films, *New Frontiers in the Physics of Two Dimensional Electron Systems* (Buenos Aires, November 23-25, 2011).
- [215] A. Fujimori: Thickness-dependent electronic and magnetic properties of oxide thin films, *FIRST-QS2C Workshop on "Emergent Phenomena of Correlated Materials"* (Okinawa, December 12-15, 2011).
- [216] A. Fujimori: Thickness dependence of the electronic structure of oxide thin films, *UK-Japan Meeting 2012 in Tokyo on Novel Quantum Matter in Correlated Oxides* (University of Tokyo, January 9-10, 2012).
- [217] A. Fujimori: Thickness dependent electronic and magnetic properties of transition-metal oxide thin films, *One day conference on "Strongly Correlated Systems"* (Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, February 21, 2012).
- [218] A. Fujimori: Possibility of hole-induced ferromagnetism in transition-metal-doped ZnO nano-structures, *Physics and Chemistry of Spintronics Materials* (Coorg, India, February 22-26, 2012).
- [219] A. Fujimori: Carrier doping *versus* impurity effects in Fe pnictide superconductors studied by ARPES, *12-th Korea-Japan-Taiwan Symposium on Strongly Correlated Systems (KJT12)* (National Sun Yat-Sen University, Kaohsiung, March 16-18, 2012).
- [220] A. Fujimori: XMCD study of transition-metal oxide composites with magneto-electric coupling, *5th Workshop for Emergent Materials Research* (Pohang, July 6-8, 2012).
- [221] A. Fujimori: Carrier doping *versus* impurity effects in transition metal-substituted iron-based superconductors revealed by ARPES, *International Conference on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems (SCES 2012)* (Busan, Korea, July 8-13, 2012).
- [222] A. Fujimori: Carrier doping *versus* impurity effects in Fe pnictide superconductors studied by ARPES, *Phase Separation and Superstripes in High Temperature Superconductors and Related Materials (Superstripes 2012)* (Erice-Sicily, Italy, July 11-18, 2012).
- [223] A. Fujimori and T. Kataoka: XAS and XMCD studies of transition-metal-doped oxide nano-particles and nano-wires, *XAFS Theory Workshop: XAFS Theory and Nano-Particles* (Chiba University, July 18-20, 2012).
- [224] A. Fujimori: Observation of superconducting gap anisotropy in the nodal superconductor $\text{BaFe}_2(\text{As,P})_2$, *Second Joint Super-PIRE REIMEI Workshop* (Bethesda, USA, August 3-5, 2012).
- [225] A. Fujimori: Electron-phonon coupling in multilayer cuprate superconductor, *XXIst International Symposium on the Jahn-Teller Effect* (Tsukuba, August 26-31, 2012).
- [226] A. Fujimori: XMCD study of transition-metal oxide composites with magneto-electric coupling, *5th Indo-Japan Conference on New functionalities in Electronic and Magnetic Materials* (Bangalore, October 18-20, 2012).
- [227] A. Fujimori: Observation of superconducting gap anisotropies in the electron Fermi surfaces of iron-pnictide superconductors, *International Symposium on Frontier of Superconductivity Research II: ARPES on Unconventional Superconductors* (IOP Beijing, October 26-27, 2012).
- [228] A. Fujimori: Magnetic anisotropy of spintronic materials studied by XMCD, *4th APCTP-IACS Joint Conference on Physics of Novel and Emerging Materials* (Pohang, October 29-31, 2012).
- [229] A. Fujimori: Carrier doping *versus* impurity effects in Fe pnictide superconductors studied by ARPES, *11-th A3 Foresight Program Joint Reseach on Novel Properties of Complex Oxides* (Chongming Island, China, November 10-13, 2012).
- [230] A. Fujimori: Observation of superconducting gap anisotropies on the Fermi surfaces of Fe-based superconductors, *13th Japan-Korea-Taiwan Symposium on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems (JKT-13)* (Osaka, January 15-17, 2012).
- [231] A. Fujimori: Electronic structure of transition-metal impurities in iron-based superconductors, *A3 Foresight Program "Joint Research on Novel Properties of Complex Oxides" Tokyo Meeting* (University of Tokyo, March 14-16, 2013).
- [232] A. Fujimori: Observation of superconducting gap anisotropies in Fe-based superconductors, *Quantum in Complex Matter: Superconductivity, Magnetism, and Ferroelectricity (Superstripes)* (Ischia, Italy, May 27-June 1, 2013).
- [233] A. Fujimori: Antiferromagnetic pseudogap and its suppression in electron-doped cuprates. *10th International Conference on Spectroscopies in Novel Superconductors (SNS10)* (Advanced Light Source, Berkeley, June 24-28, 2013).

- [234] A. Fujimori: Antiferromagnetic pseudogap and its suppression in electron-doped cuprates, *Superconductivity Research Advanced by New Materials and Spectroscopies* (IMR, Tohoku University, July 23-25, 2013)
- [235] A. Fujimori: Self-energy from the low to high energy scales in the correlated metal SrVO₃: *International Workshop on Strong Correlations and Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy (CORPES13)*, (DESY, Hamburg, July 29-August 2, 2013).
- [236] A. Fujimori: Spectroscopies of transition-metal oxide ultra-thin films, *Workshop on Quantum Materials* (Max-Planck-Institut für Festkörperforschung, Stuttgart, December 9-11, 2013).
- [237] A. Fujimori: Self-energies in correlated metals SrVO₃ and SrMoO₃, *Strongly Correlated Systems: From Models to Materials* (Bangalore, January 10-13, 2014).
- [238] A. Fujimori: Magnetism and superconductivity in the three-dimensional electronic structures of Fe pnictides, *14-th Korea-Japan-Taiwan Workshop on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems (KJT-14)/14th Quantum Materials Symposium (QMS14)* (February 22-26, 2014, Muju, Korea).
- [239] A. Fujimori: Photoemission and magnetic circular dichroism studies of Ga_{1-x}Mn_xAs and related new diluted magnetic semiconductors, *3rd Super-PIRE REIMEI Workshop on Frontiers of Condensed Matter Physics* (Institute of Physics, Beijing, March 17-21, 2014).
- [240] H. Suzuki, K. Zhao, G. Shibata, Y. Takahashi, S. Sakamoto, K. Yoshimatsu, H. Kumigashira, A. Fujimori, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D.-J. Huang, C. T. Chen, B. Gu, S. Maekawa, Y. J. Uemura, and C. Q. Jin, *ibid.*
- [241] A. Fujimori: Static to dynamical antiferromagnetic correlations in electron-doped cuprates studied by ARPES, *4th International Conference on Superconductivity and Magnetism (ICSM2014)* (Antalya, Turkey, April 27-May 2, 2014).
- [242] A. Fujimori: Static to dynamical antiferromagnetic correlation in electron-doped cuprate superconductors studied by ARPES, *13th International Conference on Modern Materials and Technologies (CIMTEC 2014)*, (Montecatini, Italy, June 15-20, 2014).
- [243] A. Fujimori: Nature of magnetism and superconductivity in the three-dimensional electronic structures of Fe pnictides, *International School "Multi-Condensates Superconductivity"*, (Erice, Italy, July 20-24, 2014).
- [244] A. Fujimori: ARPES studies of Fe pnictides in the antiferromagnetic-orthorhombic phase and the superconducting phase, *Research Frontier of Transition-metal Compounds Opened by Advanced Spectroscopies*, (Institute for Materials Research, Tohoku University, September 30-October 2, 2014).
- [245] A. Fujimori: ARPES studies of Fe pnictides: Nature of the antiferromagnetic-orthorhombic phase and the superconducting gap, *Novel Superconductors and Synchrotron Radiation (SCSR2014)*, (Trieste, December 10-11, 2014).
- [246] A. Fujimori, M. Horio, T. Adachi and Y. Koike: Suppressed antiferromagnetic correlation and extended superconducting phase in electron-doped cuprates, *6th IACS-APCTP Joint Conference on Novel Oxide Materials and Low Dimensional Systems* (Seoul National University, December 18-20, 2014).
- [247] G. Shibata: Magnetic anisotropy in manganite thin films probed by angle-dependent XMCD, *Fudan-Today-Yonsei Joint Workshop 2015* (Yonsei University, January 31, 2015).
- [248] A. Fujimori: Soft x-ray spectroscopies of ferromagnetic semiconductors: from prototypical to novel materials *15-th Taiwan-Korea-Japan Workshop on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (National Chiao Tung University, Taiwan, March 27-28, 2015).
- [249] S. Ohya, Y. K. Wakabayashi, Y. Ban, S. Sakamoto, Y. Takeda, A. Fujimori, and M. Tanaka: Promising features of the group-IV-based ferromagnetic semiconductor Ge_{1-x}Fe_x, *EMN East Meeting: Energy Materials Nanotechnology*, (Beijing, April 20-23, 2015)
- [250] A. Fujimori: Soft x-ray spectroscopies of ferromagnetic semiconductors: from prototypical to novel materials, *4th Super-PIRE REIMEI Workshop on Frontiers of Condensed Matter Physics*, (TRIUMF, Vancouver, May 15- 23, 2015)
- [251] A. Fujimori: Unusual electronic structure and complex ferromagnetism in magnetic semiconductors revealed by soft x-ray spectroscopies, *Frontiers in Advanced Materials (FAM-2015)*, (Bangalore, June 15-18, 2015)
- [252] A. Fujimori: Magnetic anisotropies of transition-metal oxides studied by angle-dependent XMCD, *8th Workshop for Emergent Materials Research (EMR8) & 4th Workshop of Max Planck*, (POSTECH, Pohang, July 1-2, 2015)
- [253] A. Fujimori: Electronic correlations in transition-metal oxides, *New TRENDS in Correlated OXIDES and Interfaces (TRENDOXIDES2015)* (Brescia, Italy, 12-18 November, 2015)

- [254] A. Fujimori and G. Shibata: Magnetic inhomogeneity and anisotropy of manganite thin films studied by XMCD, *7th IACS-APCTP-Academy Joint Activity on Emergent Phenomena in Novel Oxide Materials and Low Dimensional Systems* (Coorg, India, December 1-2 2015)
- [255] A. Fujimori: Comment (Intermediate summary), *International USMM & CMSI Workshop: Frontiers of Materials and Correlated Electron Science - from Bulk to Thin Films and Interfaces* (University of Tokyo, January 5-9, 2016)
- [256] A. Fujimori: ARPES observation of competing orders/fluctuations in high-temperature superconductors, *Advances in Electron Spectroscopy -Experiment and Theory- (AESET-2016)*, (Mandi, India, January 18-21, 2016).
- [257] A. Fujimori: Suppressed antiferromagnetism and enlarged superconducting phase in protect-annealed electron-doped cuprates, *Quantum Materials Symposium 2016 (QMS16)* (Muido, Korea, February 22-26, 2016).
- [258] A. Fujimori: Competing orders in high-temperature superconductors, *Cooperation in Physics Workshop: LMU-UT* (University of Tokyo, February 29-March 1, 2016).
- [259] A. Fujimori: Spontaneous symmetry breaking and spin-orbit interaction in the electronic structures of Fe pnictides, *Indo-Japan Seminar on Emergent Phenomena in Transition-Metal Compounds and Related Materials* (Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, March 28-30, 2016).
- [260] A. Fujimori: Magnetic anisotropy of ferromagnetic oxide thin films studied by XMCD, *4th International Workshop on Complex Oxides (Santorini 4)* (Porquerolles, France, June 13-17, 2016).
- [261] A. Fujimori, M. Horio, Y. Mori, A. Takahashi, T. Konno, T. Ohgi, H. Sato, T. Yoshida, H. Suzuki, G. Shibata, K. Okazaki, J. Xu, K. Koshiishi, D. Ootsuki, T. Mizokawa, K. Ono, M. Kobayashi, M. Minohara, K. Horiba, H. Kumigashira, T. Anzai, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, T. Adachi, and Y. Koike: Suppressed antiferromagnetism and enlarged superconducting phase in protect-annealed electron-doped cuprates, *International Conference on Spectroscopies in Novel Superconductors (SNS2016)* (Ludwigsburg, June 19-24, 2016).
- [262] A. Fujimori: Competing orders/fluctuations in high-temperature superconductors revealed by ARPES, *Quantum in Complex Matter: Superconductivity, Magnetism and Ferroelectricity (SUPERSTRIPES 2016)* (Ischia, Italy, June /23-28, 2016).
- [263] A. Fujimori: Electronic structure of dilute ferromagnetic semiconductors revealed by ARPES, *14th RIEC Workshop on Spintronics* (Tohoku University, November 16-20, 2016).
- [264] A. Fujimori: Origins of magnetic anisotropy studied by angle-dependent XMCD, *Max Planck-UBC-U Tokyo Meeting on Quantum Materials* (University of Tokyo, December 5-6, 2016).
- [265] A. Fujimori: Electronic structure of dilute ferromagnetic semiconductors revealed by soft x-ray ARPES and supercell calculation, *37th REIMEI Workshop on Frontiers of Correlated Quantum Matters and Spintronics* (Tokai, January 14-16, 2017).
- [266] A. Fujimori: Electronic structure of new electron-doped and non-doped cuprate superconductors, *CEMS-QPEC Symposium on Emergent Quantum Materials* (University of Tokyo, January 16-17, 2017).
- [267] A. Fujimori: Electronic structure of the new electron-doped cuprate superconductors in bulk and thin film forms, *17th Korea-Taiwan-Japan Workshop on Strongly Correlated Electron System* (Yongpyong, Korea, February 19-24, 2017).
- [268] A. Fujimori: Multiple component Fermi surfaces of high- T_c cuprates revealed by ARPES, *Quantum Physics in Complex Matter: Superconductivity, Magnetism and Ferroelectricity (Superstripes 2017)* (Ischia, Italy, June 5-10, 2017).
- [269] A. Fujimori and M. Horio: Antiferromagnetic *versus* correlation pseudogap in electron-doped cuprates, *International Workshop on Strong Correlations and Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy (CORPES17)* (Hiroshima, July 2-7, 2017).
- [270] M. Kitamura, K. Horiba, M. Kobayashi, E. Sakai, M. Minohara, R. Yukawa, T. Mitsuhashi, D. Shiga, K. Amemiya, T. Nagai, Y. Nonaka, G. Shibata, A. Fujimori, H. Fujioka, and H. Kumigashira: Origin of interfacial ferromagnetism between perovskite oxides LaNiO_3 and LaMnO_3 , *IUMRS-ICAM 2017 (15-th International Conference on Advanced Materials)* (Kyoto, August 27-September 1, 2017).
- [271] A. Fujimori: New insight into the pseudogap and symmetry breaking in high-temperature superconductors revealed by ARPES, *23 Users' Meeting & Workshops* (NSRRC Taiwan, September 5-8, 2017).
- [272] A. Fujimori: New insight into the pseudogap and symmetry breaking in high-temperature superconductors from ARPES, *Electronic Properties of Strongly Correlated Materials* (University of British Columbia, December 2-4, 2017).

- [273] A. Fujimori: New electron-doped cuprates studied by ARPES and core-level spectroscopies, *Electron and Photon Spectroscopies of Quantum Materials: Status and Perspectives* (IFW Dresden, January 29-31 2018).

国際会議一般講演 (一部)

- [1] A. Fujimori and N. Tsuda: Electronic Structure of Non-Stoichiometric Titanium Hydride, *International Symposium on the Properties and Applications of Metal Hydrides-II* (Toba, May 1982)
- [2] A. Fujimori and L. Schlapbach: The Electronic Structure of Yttrium Hydride Studied by Photoemission, *The European Physical Society Meeting* (Lausanne, Switzerland, March 1983)
- [3] A. Fujimori and J. H. Weaver: Valence Mixing in CeN: 4*f*-Ligand versus 4*f*-Conduction-Band Hybridization, *The American Physical Society March Meeting* (Baltimore, USA, March 1985)
- [4] A. Fujimori, M. Matoba, S. Anzai, M. Taniguchi, S. Ogawa and S. Suga: Localized versus Itinerant Character of d Electrons in NiS: Photoemission Spectroscopic Study, *International Symposium on Magnetism of Intermetallic Compounds* (Kyoto, April 1987)
- [5] H. Eisaki, H. Takagi, S. Uchida, T. Mizokawa, H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, Y. Tokura, J. van Elp, P. Kuiper, G. A. Sawatzky, S. Hosoya, H. Katayama-Yoshida, K. Oka, and H. Unoki: Photoemission Spectroscopic Study of Copper-Oxide Superconductors and Related Materials, *The 19-th International Conference on Low Temperature Physics* (Essex, U.K., August 1990)
- [6] H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, H. Eisaki, H. Takagi, and S. Uchida: Photoemission Study of Single Crystal BaPb_{1-x}Bi_xO₃, *The 2nd ISSP International Symposium on Physics and Chemistry of Oxide Superconductors* (Tokyo, January 1991)
- [7] H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, H. Eisaki, and S. Uchida: Electronic Structure of BaPb_{1-x}Bi_xO₃ Studied by Photoemission Spectroscopy, *The 3rd International Conference on Materials, Mechanisms of Superconductivity, High Temperature Superconductors* (Kanazawa, July 1991)
- [8] T. Mizaoawa, H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, K. Akeyama, H. Kondoh, H. Kuroda, and N. Kosugi: Photoemission Study of Metallic but Not Superconducting and Insulating Copper Oxides, *The 3rd International Conference on Materials, Mechanisms of Superconductivity, High Temperature Superconductors* (Kanazawa, July 1991)
- [9] I. H. Inoue, A. Kakizaki, A. Kobayashi, R. Kato, H. Kobayashi, H. Namatame, and A. Fujimori: Electronic Structure of the Organic Conductor (DME-DCNQI)₂Cu Studied by Photoemission Spectroscopy, *The 3rd International Conference on Materials, Mechanisms of Superconductivity, High Temperature Superconductors* (Kanazawa, July 1991)
- [10] I. Hase, A. Fujimori, H. Namatame, Y. Fujishima, Y. Tokura, M. Abbate, F.M.F. deGroot, J.C. Fuggle, H. Eisaki, and S. Uchida: Electronic Structure and Metal-Insulator Transitions in Ti and V Oxides, *International Conference on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (Sendai, September 1992)
- [11] S. Nohara, H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, T. Takabatake: Photoemission Study of CeNiSn and Related Compounds, Electronic Structure and Metal-Insulator Transitions in Ti and V Oxides, *International Conference on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (Sendai, September 1992)
- [12] K. Yamaguchi, A. Misu, H. Namatame, I. Hase, A. Fujimori, M. Kasaya, T. Kasuya, T. Koide, T. Shidara, M. Yuri, and H. Fukutani: Linear and Magnetic Circular Dichroism in the Ce 4*d* X-Ray Absorption Spectroscopy of CeRh₃B₂, Electronic Structure and Metal-Insulator Transitions in Ti and V Oxides, *International Conference on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (Sendai, September 1992)
- [13] J. Fujii, T. Kinoshita, K. Shimada, T. Ikoma, A. Kakizaki, T. Ishii, H. Fukutani, A. Fujimori, K. Soda: Spin-Resolved Photoelectron Spectrometer with Revolver Undulator, *International Workshop on Polarized Electron Sources and Electron Spin Polarization* (Nagoya, November 1992)
- [14] T. Mizokawa and A. Fujimori: Electronic Structure of 3*d* Transition-Metal Impurities in Semiconductors, *The 9-th International Conference on Ternary and Miltinary Compounds* (Yokohama, August 1993)
- [15] T. Saitoh, A.E. Bocquet, T. Mizokawa, A. Namatame, A. Fujimori, M. Abbate, Y. Takeda and M. Takano: Photoemission and X-Ray Absorption Study of La_{1-x}Sr_xMnO₃, *The 9-th International Conference on Ternary and Miltinary Compounds* (Yokohama, August 1993)
- [16] K. Shimada, T. Saitoh, H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, M. Matoba, K. Hatakeyama and S. Anzai: Photoemission Study of the Electronic Structure of the Ferromagnetic Cr_{1-δ}Te System, *The 9-th International Conference on Ternary and Miltinary Compounds* (Yokohama, August 1993)

- [17] M. Nakamura, H. Namatame, A. Fujimori, M. Sacchi, J.C. Fuggle, A. Misu, T. Mamori, H. Tamura, M. Matoba, and S. Anzai: X-Ray Absorption Study of Metal-Nonmetal Transition in NiS Induced by Fe and Co Substitution, *The 9-th International Conference on Ternary and Multinary Compounds* (Yokohama, August 1993)
- [18] A. Fujimori, K. Kobayashi, T. Mizokawa, K. Mamiya, H. Eisaki, H. Takagi, S. Uchida, R.J. Cava, J.J. Krajewski, and W.F. Peck, Jr.: Spectral Weight Transfer and Mass Renormalization in $R\text{Ni}_2\text{B}_2\text{C}$ ($R = \text{Y}$ and La), *Spectroscopies in Novel Superconductors* (Stanford, USA, March 1995)
- [19] K. Shimada, A. Fujimori, K. Ono, A. Kimura, T. Sendohda, N. Kamakura, A. Kakizaki, S. Miyanishi, H. Akinaga, K. Akeura and M. Tanaka: Spin-Polarized Photoemission Study of Itinerant Ferromagnets MnAs and MnSb, *International Symposium on High Resolution Spectroscopy using Synchrotron Radiation* (Pohang, Korea, August 1995)
- [20] A.E. Bocquet, T. Mizokawa, T. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, M. Matoba, S. Anzai and S. Suga: The Inclusion of Charge Transfer to the Conduction Band in a Cluster Model Analysis of Core Line Shapes, *The 11-th International Conference on Vacuum Ultraviolet Radiation Physics* (Tokyo, August 1995)
- [21] A. Sekiyama, A. Fujimori, Aonuma, H. Sawa and R. Kato: Luttinger-Liquid versus Fermi-Liquid Behavior and Metal-Insulator Transition in DCNQI-Cu salt Studied by Photoemission, *The 11-th International Conference on Vacuum Ultraviolet Radiation Physics* (Tokyo, August 1995)
- [22] K. Shimada, T. Mizokawa, K. Mamiya, K. Fujioka, T. Konishi, T. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, K. Ono, A. Kakizaki, T. Ishii and T. Kamimura: Spin-Polarized and -Integrated Photoemission Study of Itinerant Ferrimagnetic Iron Chalcogenides, *The 11-th International Conference on Vacuum Ultraviolet Radiation Physics* (Tokyo, August 1995)
- [23] T. Saitoh, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda and M. Takano: Electronic Structure and Magnetism in Valence-Control $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CoO}_3$, *The 11-th International Conference on Vacuum Ultraviolet Radiation Physics* (Tokyo, August 1995)
- [24] T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, T. Arima, Y. Tokura, N. Mori and J. Akimitsu: Photoemission and X-Ray Absorption Spectroscopy of PrNiO_3 , *The 11-th International Conference on Vacuum Ultraviolet Radiation Physics* (Tokyo, August 1995)
- [25] A.E. Bocquet, T. Mizokawa, K. Mamiya, A. Fujimori, M. Matoba, S. Anzai and S. Suga: The Inclusion of Charge Transfer to the Conduction Band in a Cluster Model Analysis of Core Line Shapes, *International Euroconference on Magnetic Correlations, Metal-Insulator Transitions and Superconductivity in Novel Materials* (Groningen, The Netherlands, October 1995)
- [26] T. Mizokawa and A. Fujimori: Unrestricted Hartree-Fock and Self-Energy Calculations of $3d$ Transition-Metal Oxides, *International Conference on Electron Localization and Quantum Transport in Solids* (Jaszowiec, Poland, August 1996)
- [27] J.-Y. Son, T. Konishi, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, K. Kouji, and T. Goto: Photoemission Study of Weakly Magnetic $\text{Y}(\text{Co}_{1-x}\text{Al}_x)_2$, *International Conference on the Physics of Transition Metals-96* (Osaka, September 1996).
- [28] K. Mamiya, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, H. Takahashi, N. Mori, T. Miyadai, T. Sekiguchi and S. Suga: Photoemission Study of Pyrite-Type Transition-Metal Chalcogenides, *International Conference on the Physics of Transition Metals-96* (Osaka, September 1996).
- [29] K. Shimada, T. Mizokawa, K. Mamiya, T. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, K. Ono, A. Kakizaki, T. Ishii, M. Shirai and T. Kamimura: Spin-Integrated and -Resolved Photoemission Study of Iron Chalcogenides, *International Conference on the Physics of Transition Metals-96* (Osaka, September 1996).
- [30] A. Sekiyama, A. Fujimori, S. Aonuma, R. Kato, T. Iwasaki, S. Suga, H. Ishii, T. Matsushita, and T. Miyamara: X-Ray Photoemission Study of an Organic Quasi-1D DCNQI-Cu Salt, *7th International Conferences on Electron Spectroscopy* (Chiba, September 1997)
- [31] T. Konishi, K. Kobayashi, T. Mizokawa, S. Nohara, A. Fujimori, and T. Takabatake: Photoemission and Inverse-Photoemission Study of CeNiSn , *7th International Conferences on Electron Spectroscopy* (Chiba, September 1997)
- [32] T. Konishi, K. Kobayashi, T. Mizokawa, F. Iga, H. Kawanaka, and Y. Nishihara: Photoemission and Inverse-Photoemission Study of Ferromagnetic Valence Fluctuating CeFe_2 , *7th International Conferences on Electron Spectroscopy* (Chiba, September 1997)
- [33] H. Ishii, T. Kimura, T. miyahara, T. Hanyu, T. Iwasaki, S. Ueda, M. Tsunekawa, T. Muro, T. Nakatani, T. Matsushita, S. Imada, H. Daimon, S. Suga, A. Sekiyama, A. Fujimori, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi,

- A. Kimura, H. Sugawara, Y. Aoki, and H. Sato: Effects of Coster-Kronig Decay on Ce 3d-4f Resonant Phototmission Spectra of CeOs₂, *7th International Conferences on Electron Spectroscopy* (Chiba, September 1997)
- [34] T. Mizokawa, T. Konishi, A. Fujimori, Z. Hiroi, M. Takano, Y. Takeda: Cu 2p-3d Resonant Photoemission Spectroscopy of LaCuO₃, *6th ISSP International Symposium on Frontiers in Synchrotron Radiation Spectroscopy* (Tokyo, October 1997)
- [35] K. Kobayashi, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, M. Isobe, and Y. Ueda: Angle-Resolved Photoemission Study of the Spin-Peierls System α' -NaV₂O₅, *6th ISSP International Symposium on Frontiers in Synchrotron Radiation Spectroscopy* (Tokyo, October 1997)
- [36] J. Okamoto, T. Konishi, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, N. Nakajima, T. Koide, H. Miyauchi, T. Miyahara, I. Hase, Y. Takeda, and M. Takano, Photoemission and Magnetic Circular Dichroism Study of the Ferromagnetic Transition Metal Oxide SrRuO₃, *6th ISSP International Symposium on Frontiers in Synchrotron Radiation Spectroscopy* (Tokyo, October 1997)
- [37] T. Mizokawa and A. Fujimori: Spin, Charge and Orbital Ordering in 3d Transition-Metal Oxides Studied by Model Hartree-Fock Calculation, *Second International Conference "Stripes and High T_c Superconductivity"* (Rome, June 1998)
- [38] K. Shimada, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, M. Shirai, and T. Kamimura: Photoemission Study of Electron Correlation in M_7X_8 ($M = \text{Fe, Co}; X = \text{S, Se}$), *The 12-th International Conference on Vacuum Ultraviolet Radiation Physics* (San Fransisco, August 1998)
- [39] K. Shimada, O. Rader, A. Fujimori, A. Kimura, K. Ono, N. Kamakura, A. Kakizaki, M. Tanaka, and M. Shirai: Spin-Resolved Core-level and Valence-Band Photoemission Spectroscopy of Ferromagnetic MnAs, *The 12-th International Conference on Vacuum Ultraviolet Radiation Physics* (San Fransisco, August 1998)
- [40] T. Koide, N. Nakajima, T. Shidara, H. Miyauchi, J. Okamoto, K. Amemiya, T. Yoshida, J. Matsuno, H. Fukutani, A. Fujimori, T. Ohta, H. Takeshita, Y. Suzuki and T. Katayama: Superparamagnetism and Ferromagnetism of Co Nanoclusters on a Au(111) Surface: Soft X-Ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism Study, *The 12-th International Conference on Vacuum Ultraviolet Radiation Physics* (San Fransisco, August 1998)
- [41] T. Koide, T. Shidara, H. Miyauchi, N. Nakajima, H. Fukutani, A. Fujimori, S. Kawasaki, M. Takano and Y. Takeda: Charge Transferred Ground State in La_{1-x}Sr_xMnO₃ and SrFe_{1-x}Co_xO₃: Soft X-Ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism Study, *The 12-th International Conference on Vacuum Ultraviolet Radiation Physics* (San Fransisco, August 1998)
- [42] S. Suga, A. Kimura, K. Mamiya and A. Fujimori: 2p Core Excitation Resonance Photoemission and Satellite in NiS₂, *The 12-th International Conference on Vacuum Ultraviolet Radiation Physics* (San Fransisco, August 1998)
- [43] T. Koide, T. Shidara, H. Miyauchi, N. Nakajima, H. Fukutani, A. Fujimori, S. Kawasaki, M. Takano and Y. Takeda: Soft X-Ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism in La_{1-x}Sr_xMnO₃ and SrFe_{1-x}Co_xO₃, *4th International Symposium on Physics of Magnetic Materials* (Sendai, August,1998)
- [44] H. Miyauchi, T. Kide, T. Shidara, N. Nakajima, H. Fukutani, A. Fujimori, T. Miyadai and T. Kamimura: Soft X-ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism in 3d Transition-Metal Chalcogenides, *4th International Symposium on Physics of Magnetic Materials* (Sendai, August,1998)
- [45] N. Nakajima, T. Koide, T. Shidara, H. Miyauchi, H. Fukutani A. Fujimori, K. Iio, T. Katayama and Y. Suzuki: Magnetic Anisotropy, Interfacial Hybridization, and Orbital Magnetic Moment in Co/Pt Multilayers, *4th International Symposium on Physics of Magnetic Materials* (Sendai, August,1998)
- [46] A. Fujimori: Unusual Photoemission Spectra of La_{1-x}Sr_xCuO₄, *NEDO Spin-Charge Research Group Meeting* (Hawaii, May 1999).
- [47] J. Matsuno, K. Kobayashi, A. Fujimori, L. F. Mattheiss and Y. Ueda: Electronic Structure of the "Heavy Fermion" System LiV₂O₄, *the LI-st Yamada Conference on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (Nagano, August 1999).
- [48] T. Susaki, Y. Takeda, M. Arita, A. Fujimori, K. Shimada, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, S. Hiura, F. Iga and T. Takabatake: Photoemission Study of the Kondo Insulator YbB₁₂, *the LI-st Yamada Conference on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (Nagano, August 1999).
- [49] T. Mizokawa, C. Kim, Z.-X. Shen, A. Ino, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Goto, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, M. Tagami, K. Yoshida, A. I. Rykov, Y. Siohara, K. Tomimoto, S. Tajima and Y. Yamada: Angle-Resolved Photoemission Study of PrBa₂Cu₃O₇ and PrBa₂Cu₄O₈, *12th International Symposium on Superconductivity* (Morioka, October 1999)

- [50] T. Yoshida, A. Ino, J. Matsuno, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, D. Lu, N. P. Armitage: Photoemission Study of the Superconducting Gap Anisotropy in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, *Stanford Synchrotron Radiation Laboratory 26-th Users' Conference* (Stanford, October, 1999)
- [51] A. Ino, S. Fujimori, T. Okane, A. Fujimori, T. Mizokawa, Y. Yasui, T. Nishikawa and M. Sato: Photoemission Study in the Filling-Control Metal-Insulator Transition in the Two-Dimensional System $\text{La}_{1.17-x}\text{Pb}_x\text{VS}_{3.17}$, *Proceedings of International Conference on Magnetism 2000*, (Recife, Brazil, August 2000)
- [52] A. Kimura, J. Matsuno, J. Okabayashi, A. Fujimori, T. Shishidou, E. Kulatov and T. Kanomata, Soft X-Ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism Study of the Ferromagnetic Spinel-Type Chalcogenides, *8-th International Conference on Electronic Spectroscopy and Structures* (Berkeley, USA, August 2000)
- [53] A. Kimura, Y. Takaichi, K. Shimada, C. Hirai, H. Sato, M. Nakatake, M. Taniguchi, A. Fujimori, T. Nozoe and T. Kanimira: Valence Band Electronic Structure of Pauli Paramagnetic Cr and Ni Pnictides, *8-th International Conference on Electronic Spectroscopy and Structures* (Berkeley, USA, August 2000)
- [54] A. Fujimori, J. Okabayashi, T. Nambu, T. Mizokawa, A. Kimura, O. Rader, T. Hayashi, M. Tanaka, T. Fukumura, M. Kawasaki: Photoemission Spectroscopy of New Diluted Magnetic Semiconductors: $\text{Ga}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{As}$ and $\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{O}$, *Workshop on Application of Synchrotron Light to Magnetic Materials* (Campinas, Brazil, August 2000)
- [55] T. Yoshida, X. J. Zhou, M. Nakamura, S. A. Kellar, P. Bogodanov, E. D. Lu, A. Lanzara, Z. Hussain, A. Ino, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, Z.-X. Shen, H. Eisaki, T. Kakeshita, S. Uchida: Spectral Weight Mapping and Fermi Surface in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, *3rd International Conference on Stripes and High- T_c Superconductivity* (Rome, August 2000)
- [56] J. Okabayashi, O. Rader, A. Kimura, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, T. Hayashi, and M. Tanaka: Electronic Structure of $\text{Ga}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{As}$ Studied by Photoemission Spectroscopy, *Symposium on Spin-Electronics* (Halle, Germany, July 2000).
- [57] J. Okabayashi, A. Kimura, O. Rader, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, T. Hayashi and M. Tanaka: Electronic Structure of Spin-Controlled III-V Based Diluted Magnetic Semiconductor $\text{Ga}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{As}$ Studied by Photoemission Spectroscopy, *25-th International Conference on the Physics of Semiconductors* (Osaka, September 2000)
- [58] J. Okabayashi, A. Kimura, O. Rader, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, T. Hayashi and M. Tanaka: Electronic Structure of $\text{Ga}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{As}$ Studied by Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy, *The International Conference on the Physics and Application of Spi-Related Phenomena in Semiconductors 2000* (Sendai, September 2000)
- [59] A. Fujimori: Evolution of the Electronic Structure from the Mott Insulator to Underdoped Cuprates, *NEDO Meeting on Spin-Charge* (Hawaii Island, Hawaii, April 2001)
- [60] T. Yoshida, X. J. Zhou, M. Nakamura, S. A. Kellar, P. Bogodanov, W. Yang, A. Lanzara, Z. Hussain, A. Ino, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, Z.-X. Shen, H. Eisaki, T. Kakeshita and S. Uchida: Electronic Structure Evolution from Mott Insulator to Superconductor in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, *6-th International Conference on the Spectroscopy of Novel Superconductors* (Chicago, May 2001).
- [61] J. D. Lee and A. Fujimori: Spin-Fluctuation-Induced Photoemission in the Normal State of the Cuprates, *6-th International Conference on the Spectroscopy of Novel Superconductors* (Chicago, May 2001).
- [62] J. Okabayashi, K. Ono, M. Mizuguchi, M. Yamada, T. Mano, K. Horiba, K. Nakamura, A. Fujimori, M. Oshima and H. Akinaga: *In situ* Photoemission Spectroscopy of Localized Mn 3d States in (Ga,Mn)As and Nanoscale MnAs Dots, *The 13-th International Conference on Vacuum Ultraviolet Radiation Physics* (Trieste, Italy, July 2001).
- [63] J. Okabayashi, K. Ono, T. Mano, M. Mizuguchi, K. Horiba, S. Nakazono, T. Kihara, K. Nakamura, T. Kiwata, A. Fujimori and M. Oshima: Band discontinuity of heterojunction GaAs/AlAs studied by Synchrotron Radiation *in situ* Photoemission Spectroscopy, *The 13-th International Conference on Vacuum Ultraviolet Radiation Physics* (Trieste, Italy, July 2001).
- [64] T. Okane, S.-i. Fujimori, A. Ino, A. Fujimori, S. K. Dhar, C. Mitra, P. Manfrinetti: Photoemission Study of $\text{Yb}_2\text{Co}_3\text{X}_9$ ($X = \text{Ga}$ and Al), *International Conference on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (University of Michigan, U. S. A., August 2001).
- [65] J. Okabayashi, K. Ono, T. Mano, M. Mizuguchi, K. Horiba, S. Nakazono, T. Kihara, K. Nakamura, T. Kiwata, A. Fujimori, M. Oshima: Band Discontinuity of GaAs/AlAs Studied by Synchrotron Radiation Photoemission Spectroscopy, *International Conference of Crystal Growth* (Kyoto, August 2001).
- [66] J. D. Lee: Spin Fluctuation Effects in Photoemission Line Shape in the Normal State of High T_C Cuprates: Anisotropies, Doping Dependencies and Shadow Bands, *2nd Korean-Japanese Workshop on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (SPring-8, September 2001).

- [67] S.-i. Fujimori, A. Ino, T. Okane, A. Fujimori, K. Okada, T. Manabe, M. Yamashita, H. Kishida and H. Okamoto: Angle-Resolved Photoemission Study of Quasi-One-Dimensional Halogen-Bridged Compound $[\text{Ni}(\text{chxn})_2\text{Br}]_2\text{Br}_2$, *2nd Korean-Japanese Workshop on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (SPring-8, September 2001).
- [68] S.-i. Fujimori, A. Ino, T. Okane, A. Fujimori, H. Harima, D. Aoki, S. Ikeda, H. Shishido, Y. Haga, Y. Tokiwa and Y. Onuki: Angle-Resolved Photoemission Study of Quasi-Two-Dimensional Ce Compounds CeRhIn_5 and CeIrIn_5 , *2nd Korean-Japanese Workshop on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (SPring-8, September 2001).
- [69] T. Okane, S.-i. Fujimori, A. Ino, A. Fujimori, S. K. Dhar, C. Mitra, P. Manfrinetti and A. Palenzona: High-Resolution Photoemission Spectroscopy of $\text{Yb}_2\text{Co}_3\text{X}_9$ ($X = \text{Ga}$ and Al), *2nd Korean-Japanese Workshop on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (SPring-8, September 2001).
- [70] K. Okazaki, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, E. V. Sampathkumaran, M.J. Martinez-Lope and J. A. Alonso: Temperature-Dependent Electronic Structure of $\text{Nd}_{1-x}\text{Sm}_x\text{NiO}_3$, *Todai International Symposium ISSP 2001, Correlated Electrons* (Kashiwa, October 2001)
- [71] A. Fujimori: Metallic Behavior of the "Spin-Glass" Phase in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, *HERS Endstation Review* (Advanced Light Source, Berkeley, October 2001).
- [72] S.-i. Fujimori, T. Okane, A. Ino and A. Fujimori: Photoemission Experiments on Uranium Compounds at SPring-8, *ACTINIDES-2001* (Shizuoka, November 2001).
- [73] S.-i. Fujimori, A. Ino, T. Okane, A. Fujimori, H. Harima, D. Aoki, S. Ikeda, H. Shishido, Y. Haga, Y. Tokiwa and Y. Onuki: Angle-Resolved Photoemission Study of Heavy-Fermion Ce Compounds CeRhIn_5 and CeIrIn_5 , *COE International Workshop on High Resolution Photoemission Spectroscopy of Correlated Electron Systems (HPES2002)* (Osaka University, January 2002).
- [74] A. Fujimori: ARPES of Lightly-Doped Cuprates, *NEDO "Self-Organized Electrons" Meeting* (Stanford, March 2002).
- [75] A. Fujimori, T. Yoshida, K. Tanaka, T. Mizokawa, X.-J. Zhou, P. V. Bogdanov, W. L. Yang, A. Lanzara, Z. Hussain, Z.-X. Shen, H. Eisaki, T. Kakeshita and S. Uchida: Nodal "Metallic" Behavior of Lightly-Doped $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$: Mott Insulator to d -Wave Superconductor, *Frontiers in Condensed Matter Physics: Electronic Structure and Properties* (Groningen, The Netherlands, June 2002).
- [76] T. Okane, S.-i. Fujimori, K. Mamiya, J. Okamoto, A. Fujimori, N. Tsujii, K. Yoshimura: Systematic Evolution of the Kondo Peak in $\text{YbCu}_{5-x}\text{Ag}_x$, *Strongly Correlated Electron Systems (SCES 2002)* (Krakow, Poland, July 2002)
- [77] J. Okamoto, S.-i. Fujimori, T. Okane, A. Fujimori, M. Abbate, S. Yoshii, M. Sato: Electronic Structure of the Pyrochlore-Type Ru Oxides through the Metal-Semiconductor Transition, *Strongly Correlated Electron Systems (SCES 2002)* (Krakow, Poland, July 2002)
- [78] S.-i. Fujimori, J. Okamoto, K. Mamiya, T. Okane, A. Fujimori, T. Narimura, K. Kobayashi, K. Shimada, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, H. Harima, D. Aoki, Y. Tokiwa, S. Ikeda, H. Shishido, Y. Haga, Y. Onuki: Photoemission Study of CeMIn_5 ($M = \text{Rh}, \text{Ir}$), *Strongly Correlated Electron Systems (SCES 2002)* (Krakow, Poland, July 2002)
- [79] J. Okabayashi, T. Mizokawa, D. D. Sarma, A. Fujimori, T. Slupinski, A. Oiwa, and H. Munekata: Electronic Structure of $\text{In}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{As}$ Studied by Photoemission Spectroscopy: Comparison with $\text{Ga}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{As}$, *26-th International Conference on Physics of Semiconductors* (Edinburgh, Scotland, July 2002)
- [80] J. Okabayashi, K. Ono, M. Mizuguchi, A. Fujimori, M. Oshima, H. Akinaga: *In Situ* Photoemission Study of Localized Mn $3d$ States in (Ga,Mn)As and Zinc-Blende Type MnAs Nanoscale Dots, *2nd International Conference on Physics and Application of Spin Related Phenomena in Semiconductors (PASPS)* (Würzburg, Germany, July 2002)
- [81] S.-i. Fujimori, J. Okamoto, K. Mamiya, T. Okane, Y. Muramatsu, A. Fujimori, T. Narimura, K. Kobayashi, K. Shimada, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, H. Harima, D. Aoki, S. Ikeda, H. Shishido, Y. Tokiwa, Y. Haga, Y. Onuki: Photoemission Study of CeMIn_5 ($M = \text{Rh}, \text{Ir}$): Nearly Localized Nature of f Electrons, *23rd International Conference on Low Temperature Physics* (Hiroshima, August 2002).
- [82] S.-i. Fujimori, J. Okamoto, K. Mamiya, T. Okane, A. Fujimori, T. Narimura, K. Kobayashi, K. Shimada, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, H. Harima, D. Aoki, Y. Tokiwa, S. Ikeda, H. Shishido, Y. Haga, Y. Onuki: Photoemission Study of CeMIn_5 ($M = \text{Rh}, \text{Ir}$), *CREST International Workshop on Novel Quantum Phenomena in Transition Metal Compounds* (Sendai, August 2002)
- [83] Y. Ishida, D. D. Sarma, K. Okazaki, J. Okabayashi, A. Fujimori, G. A. Medvedkin, T. Ishibashi and K. Sato: *In-situ* Photoemission Study of the Room-Temperature Ferromagnetic Semiconductor $\text{ZnGeP}_2\text{:Mn}$, *13-th International Conference on Ternary and Mutinary Compounds (ICTMC13)* (Paris, October 2002)

- [84] T. Okane, S.-i. Fujimori, K. Mamiya, J. Okamoto, A. Fujimori, Y. Nagamoto and T. Koyanagi: Photoemission Spectroscopy of the Filled Skutterdite Compound $\text{YbFe}_4\text{Sb}_{12}$, *3rd International Symposium on Advanced Science Research (ASR-2002)* (JAERI Tokai, November 2002)
- [85] S.-i. Fujimori, T. Okane, J. Okamoto, K. Mamiya, Y. Muramatsu, A. Fujimori, H. Yamagami, A. Thamizhavel, T. Ebihara, and Y. Onuki: Photoemission Study of CeAgSb_2 , *3rd International Symposium on Advanced Science Research (ASR-2002)* (JAERI Tokai, November 2002)
- [86] M. Oshima, K. Ono, M. Mizuguchi, J. Okabayashi, A. Fujimori, M. Shirai, and H. Akinaga: Properties and Electronic Structures of Magnetic Nanostructures Formed by Strain-controlled Molecular Beam Epitaxy, *International Symposium on Innovative Materials Processing by Controlling Chemical Reaction Field (IMP2002)*, (Miyagi, November 2002)
- [87] J. I. Hwang, H. Yagi, Y. Ishida, H. Ott, A. Fujimori, H. Owa, T. Kondo and H. Munekata: Photoemission Study of Room-Temperature Ferromagnetic Semiconductor $\text{ZnGeP}_2\text{:Mn}$, *Third Korea-Japan Symposium on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (Jeju Island, Korea, November 2002).
- [88] K. Ishida, D. D. Sarma, K. Okazaki, J. I. Hwang, H. Ott, A. Fujimori, G.A. Medvedkin, T. Ishibashi, and K. Sato: Photoemission Study of Room-Temperature Ferromagnetic Semiconductor $\text{ZnGeP}_2\text{:Mn}$, *Third Korea-Japan Symposium on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (Jeju Island, Korea, November 2002).
- [89] X. J. Zhou, T. Yoshida, A. Lanzara, P.V. Bogdanov, S. A. Kellar, K. M. Shen, W. L. Yang, F. Ronnig, T. Sasagawa, T. Kakeshita, T. Noda, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, C.T. Lin, F. Zhou, J.W. Xiong, W.X. Ti, Z.X. Zhao, A. Fujimori, Z. Hussain, and Z.-X. Shen; Universal Nodal Fermi Velocity in High Temperature Superconductors, *APS March Meeting* (Austin, USA, March 2003)
- [90] A. Fujimori, Electronic Structure of Lightly-Doped Cuprates LSCO, BSCCO and YBCO, *NEDO Meeting on Self-Organized Electrons* (Shanghai, April 2003)
- [91] X. J. Zhou, T. Yoshida, A. Lanzara, P. V. Bogdanov, S. A. Kellar, K. M. Shen, W. L. Yang, F. Ronning, T. Sasagawa, T. Kakeshita, T. Noda, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, C. T. Lin, F. Zhou, J. W. Xiong, W. X. Di, Z. X. Zhao, A. Fujimori, Z. Hussain and Z.-X. Shen: High Temperature Superconductors: Universal Nodal Fermi Velocity, *7th International Conference on Materials and Mechanisms of Superconductivity and High Temperature Superconductors ($M^2S\text{-HTSC-VII}$)* (Rio de Janeiro, May 2003)
- [92] J. Okabayashi, M. Mizuguchi, K. Ono, M. Oshima, A. Fujimori, M. Yuri, C.T. Chen, and H. Akinaga: Density Dependence of Zinc-Blende MnAs Dots Studied by X-Ray Absorption Spectroscopy and X-Ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism, *International Conference on Magnetism 2003 (ICM 2003)* (Rome, August 2003)
- [93] T. Okane, S.-i. Fujimori, K. Mamiya, J. Okamoto, Y. Muramatsu, A. Fujimori, H. Suzuki, T. Matsumoto, T. Furubayashi, M. Isobe, and S. Nagata: X-Ray Absorption and Photoemission Studies of Spinel Compound CuIr_2S_4 , *ibid*
- [94] D. J. Huang, W. B. Wu, G. Y. Guo, H.-J. Lin, T. Y. Hou, C. F. Chang, C. T. Chen, A. Fujimori, T. Kimura, H. B. Huang, A. Tanaka, and T. Jo: Nature of Orbital Ordering in $\text{La}_{0.5}\text{Sr}_{1.5}\text{MnO}_4$ Studied by Soft X-Ray Linear Dichroism, *International Workshop on Strongly Correlated Transition Metal Compounds* (Cologne, August 2003)
- [95] T. Okane, J. Okamoto, K. Mamiya, S.-i. Fujimori, Y. Saitoh, Y. Muramatsu, A. Fujimori and A. Ochiai: X-Ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism at the U $N_{4,5}$ Edges of Uranium Monochalcogenides US, USe and UTe, *Polarised Neutrons and Synchrotron X-rays for Magnetsim* (Vennice, August 2003)
- [96] J. Okamoto, K. Mamiya, S.-i. Fujimori, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, Y. Muramatsu, A. Fujimori, S. Ishiwata and M. Takano: Magnetic Circular X-ray Dichroism Study of Paramagnetic and Anti-Ferromagnetic States in SrFeO_3 Using a 10-T Superconducting Magnet, *8-th International Conference on Synchrotron Radiation Instrumentation* (San Francisco, August 2003)
- [97] J. I. Hwang, Y. Ishida, H. Yagi, H. Ott, A. Fujimori, H. Owa, T. Kondo and H. Munekata: Photoemission Study of Diluted Magnetic Semiconductor $\text{Ga}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{N}$, *4th Korea-Japan Workshop on Strongly Correlated Systems and their Nanostructures* (Nagano, September 2003).
- [98] Y. Ishida, D. D. Sarma, K. Okazaki, J. I. Hwang, H. Ott, J. Okabayashi, A. Fujimori, G.A. Medvedkin, T. Ishibashi, K. Sato: *In situ* Photoemission Study of the Room Temperature Ferromagnet $\text{ZnGeP}_2\text{:Mn}$, *ibid*
- [99] D. J. Huang, W. B. Wu, G. Y. Guo, H.-J. Lin, T. Y. Hou, C. F. Chang, C. T. Chen, A. Fujimori, T. Kimura, H. B. Huang, A. Tanaka, and T. Jo: Nature of Orbital Ordering in $\text{La}_{0.5}\text{Sr}_{1.5}\text{MnO}_4$ Studied by Soft X-Ray Linear Dichroism, *ibid*.
- [100] S.-i. Fujimori, J. Okamoto, K. Mamiya, T. Okane, Y. Muramatsu, A. Fujimori, T. Narimura, K. Kobayashi, K. Shimada, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, H. Yamagami, D. Aoki, Y. Tokiwa, S. Ikeda, H. Shishido, E.

- Yamamoto, T. Matsuda, Y. Haga, and Y. Onuki: High-Resolution Photoemission Study of $CeTIn_5$ ($T = Rh, Ir$) and $UTGa_5$ ($T = Fe, Pt$), *International Symposium on Synchrotron Radiation Research for Spin and Electronic States in d and f Electron Systems (SRSES2003)* (Hiroshima University, November 2003)
- [101] T. Okane, J. Okamoto, K. Mamiya S.-i. Fujimori, Y. Satoh, Y. Muramatsu, A. Fujimori, A. Ochiai, Y. Haga, E. Yamamoto and Y. Onuki: X-Ray Absorption Magnetic Circular Dichroism at the $U N_{4,5}$ Edges of Uranium Compounds, *ibid*
- [102] Y. Ishida, J. I. Hwang, M. Kobayashi, K. Mamiya, J. Okamoto, A. Tanaka, Y. Saitoh, Y. Muramatsu, A. Fujimori, H. Saeki, H. Tabata and T. Kawai: High Energy Spectroscopy Study of the Ferromagnetic Diluted Magnetic Semiconductor $Zn_{1-x}V_xO$, *ibid*
- [103] K. Tanaka, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, D. H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, X.-J. Zhou, H. Eisaki, Z. Hussain, S. Uchida1, Y. Aiura, K. Ono, T. Sugaya, T. Mizuno, and I. Terasaki: Effects of Next-Nearest-Neighbor Hopping t' on the Electronic Structure of Cuprates, *ibid*
- [104] A. Ino, M. Higashiguchi, K. Yamazaki, T. Yamazaki, T. Narimura, K. Kobayashi, K. Shimada, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, Z.-X. Shen, T. Takeshita, S. Uchida, S. Adachi and S. Tajima: ARPES Study of T^* Cuprate Superconductor $SmLa_{0.85}Sr_{0.15}CuO_4$, *ibid*
- [105] D. Toyota, D. Kobayashi, M. Takizawa, H. Wadati, R. Hashimoto, A. Chikamatsu, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, T. Ohnishi, M. Lippmaa, A. Fujimori, K. Ono, M. Kawasaki and H. Koinuma: *In-situ* Photoemission Study on $SrRuO_3$ Epitaxial Thin Films *12th International Conference on Solid Films and Surfaces* (Hamamatsu, June 2004)
- [106] H. Wadati, D. Kobayashi, A. Chikamatsu, R. Hashimoto, K. Horiba, M. Takizawa, H. Kumigashira, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, M. Oshima, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki, and H. Koinuma: *In situ* Photoemission Study of $La_{1-x}Sr_xFeO_3$ Epitaxial Thin Films, *XIX-th International Conference on Vacuum Ultraviolet Radiation Physics* (Cairns, July 2004)
- [107] Y. Ishida, H. Ohta, M. Hirano, A. Fujimori and H. Hosono: Observation of Depletion Region in ZnO/NiO $p-n$ Junction by Photoemission Spectroscopy, *ibid*
- [108] Y. Saitoh, K. Kobayashi, T. Wakita, T. Matsushita, T. Nakano, A. Fujimori, T. Kida, M. Kato, Y. Yamamura, M. Koyano, H. Tsuji and S. Katayama: Soft X-Ray Spectroscopic Study of Fe_xNbS_2 , *ibid*
- [109] S.-i. Fujimori, J. Okamoto, K. Mamiya, T. Okane, Y. Saito, Y. Muramatsu, A. Fujimori, H. Yamagami, S. Ikeda, Y. Tokiwa, T. Matuda, Y. Haga, E. Yamamoto and Y. Onuki: High-Energy Photoemission Study on Uranium Compounds, *ibid*
- [110] J. Okamoto, S.-i. Fujimori, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, Y. Muramatsu, K. Mamiya, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda and M. Takano: Magnetic Circular Dichroism Study of Ferromagnetic Transition in $Ca_{1-x}Sr_xRuO_3$, *ibid*
- [111] D. J. Huang, W. B. Wu, G. Y. Guo, H.-J. Lin, T. Y. Hou, C. F. Chang, C. T. Chen, A. Fujimori, T. Kimura, H.B. Huang, A. Tanaka and T. Jo: Nature of Orbital Ordering in $La_{0.5}Sr_{1.5}MnO_4$ Studied by Soft X-Ray Linear Dichroism, *ibid*.
- [112] Y. Ishida, H. Ohta, M. Hirano, A. Fujimori and H. Hosono: Observation of Depletion Region in ZnO/NiO $p-n$ Junction by Photoemission Spectroscopy, *11th International Workshop on Oxide Electronics* (Hakone, October 2004)
- [113] M. Kobayashi, Y. Ishida, J. Hwang, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, J. Okamoto, K. Mamiya, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, Y. Muramatsu, A. Tanaka, H. Saeki, H. Tabata and T. Kawai: X-ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism Study of the Ferromagnetic Semiconductor $Zn_{1-x}Co_xO$ Thin Film, *ibid*.
- [114] Y. Hotta, Y. Mukunoki, T. Susaki, H. Y. Hwang, H. Wadati, A. Fujimori: Growth and Electronic Structure of $LaVO_x$ Film, *ibid*
- [115] T. Yoshida1, X. Zhou, S. Komiya, Y. Ando, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, A. Fujimori, Z. Hussain and Z.-X. Shen: Effects of Zn Impurities in $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_4$ Studied by Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy, *4th International Workshop on Novel Quantum Phenomena in Transition Metal Oxides* (Sendai, November 2004)
- [116] H. Wadati, A. Chikamatsu, M. Takizawa, R. Hashimoto, H. Kumigashira, A. Fujimori, M. Oshima, N. Hamada, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki, and H. Koinuma: Angle-Resolved Photoemission Study of $La_{1-x}Sr_xFeO_3$, *ibid*
- [117] H. Wadati, T.-T. Tran, M. Takizawa, K. Tanaka, H. Yagi, M. Hashimoto, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, A. Chikamatsu, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, S. Ishiwata, M. Azuma and M. Takano: Electronic Structure of $Bi_{1-x}La_xNiO_3$ Studied by Photoemission and X-Ray Absorption Spectroscopy, *ibid*

- [118] M. Takizawa, D. Toyota, H. Wadati, A. Chikamatsu, R. Hashimoto, H. Kumigashira, A. Fujimori, M. Oshima, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki and H. Koinuma: Spectral Weight Transfer in the Photoemission Spectra of $\text{Ca}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{RuO}_3$, *ibid*
- [119] M. Hashimoto, K. Tanaka, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, Z.-X. Shen, S. Ono and Y. Ando: Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy of Lightly Doped $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_{2-x}\text{La}_x\text{CuO}_{6+\delta}$, *ibid*
- [120] H. Wadati, A. Chikamatsu, M. Takizawa, R. Hashimoto, H. Kumigashira, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, M. Oshima, N. Hamada, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki and H. Koinuma: Angle-Resolved Photoemission Study of $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{FeO}_3$: Effects of Hole Doping and Charge Disproportionation, *2nd COE Workshop "New Horizons in Condensed-Matter Physics"* (University of Tokyo, November 2004)
- [121] K. Tanaka, H. Yagi, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, D.-H. Lu, W.-S. Lee, K.M. Shen, Z.-X. Shen, Risdiana, T. Fujii and I. Terasaki: Photoemission Spectra and Transport Properties in Lightly-Doped High- T_c Superconductor Bi2212 , *ibid*
- [122] Y. Ishida, H. Ohta, M. Hirano, A. Fujimori and H. Hosono: Observation of Depletion Region in ZnO/NiO p - n Junction by Photoemission Spectroscopy, *ibid*.
- [123] H. Wadati, K. Okazaki, Y. Niimi, A. Fujimori, H. Tabata, J. Pikus and J. P. Lewis: Photoemission Spectroscopic Study of Poly(dA)-poly(dT) DNA, *Third International Conference on Molecular Electronics and Bioelectronics (M&BE3)* (Tokyo, March 2005)
- [124] T. Okane, Y. Takeda, S.-i. Fujimori, K. Terai, Y. Saitoh, Y. Muramatsu, A. Fujimori, E. Yamamoto, Y. Haga and Y. Onuki: Soft X-Ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism Study of UFe_2 , *International Conference on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems (SCES'05)* (Vienna, July 2005)
- [125] M. Kobayashi, Y. Ishida, J. I. Hwang, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, J. Okamoto, K. Mamiya, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, Y. Muramatsu, A. Tanaka, H. Saeki, H. Tabata and T. Kawai: X-Ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism Study of the Diluted Magnetic Semiconductor $\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{Co}_x\text{O}$, *3rd International School and Conference on Spintronics and Quantum Information Technology (SPINTECH III)* (Awaji Island, August 2005)
- [126] K. Mamiya, T. Koide, A. Fujimori, H. Tokano, H. Manaka, A. Tanaka, H. Toyosaki, T. Fukumura and M. Kawasaki: X-Ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism in the Co L -Edge X-Ray Absorption Spectrum of Rutile-Type $\text{Ti}_{1-x}\text{Co}_x\text{O}_{2-y}$, *ibid*
- [127] Y. Ishida, A. Fujimori, H. Ohta and Hideo Hosono: Photoemission Study of $\text{Na}_{0.8}\text{CoO}_2$ Epitaxial Thin Film with Large Thermoelectric Power, *24th International Conference on Low Temperature Physics* (Orlando, USA, August 2005)
- [128] M. Hashimoto, K. Tanaka, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, Z.-X. Shen, D. Lu, S. Ono and Y. Ando: Doping Evolution of the Electronic Structure in the Single-Layer Cuprate $\text{Bi2Sr}_{2-x}\text{La}_x\text{CuO}_{6+\delta}$, *ibid*
- [129] J.I. Hwang, Y. Ishida, M. Kobayashi, Y. Osafune, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, K. Terai, S.-i. Fujimori, Y. Saito, Y. Muramatsu, A. Tanaka, T. Kondo and H. Munekata, M. Hashimoto, H. Tanaka, S. Hasegawa and H. Asahi: Photoemission and X-Ray Absorption Studies of the Electronic Structure of GaN-Based Diluted Magnetic Semiconductors, *6th International Conference on Nitride Semiconductors* (Bremen, August 2005)
- [130] H. Wadati, A. Chikamatsu, M. Takizawa, R. Hashimoto, H. Kumigashira, T. Mizokawa, A. Fujimori, M. Oshima, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki and H. Koinuma: *In-situ* Angle-Resolved Photoemission Study of $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{FeO}_3$ Epitaxial Thin Films, *12th International Workshop on Oxide Electronics* (Cape Cod, USA, October 2005)
- [131] M. Takizawa, H. Wadati, M. Kobayashi, K. Tanaka, H. Yagi, M. Hashimoto, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, A. Chikamatsu, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, K. Shibuya, T. Mihara, T. Ohnishi, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki and H. Koinuma, Photoemission Study of $\text{LaTiO}_3/\text{SrTiO}_3$ Interfaces, *ibid*
- [132] Y. Hotta, H. Wadati, L. Fitting, Y. Mukunoki, T. Susaki, D.A. Muller, A. Fujimori and H.Y. Hwang: Electronic Structure of $\text{LaVO}_3/\text{LaAlO}_3$ Interfaces and Multilayers, *ibid*
- [133] M. Hashimoto, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, K. Tanaka, D. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, S. Wakimoto, M. Okusawa and K. Yamada: Photoemission Study of Excess Oxygen-doped $\text{La}_2\text{CuO}_{4.10}$, *18th International Symposium on Superconductivity*, (Tsukuba, October 2005)
- [134] M. Ikeda, T. Yoshida, H. Yagi, M. Hashimoto, A. Fujimori, K. Tanaka, D. H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, K. Unosawa, T. Sasagawa, H. Takagi: Angle-Resolved Photoemission Study of $\text{Eu}_{1.85}\text{Ce}_{0.15}\text{CuO}_4$, *ibid*
- [135] T. Yanagida, H. Tanaka, T. Kawai, Y. Saitoh, Y. Takeda, A. Fujimori: Investigation on Ferromagnetism in $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Ce}_x\text{MnO}_3$ Thin Films Using Soft X-Ray Absorption Magnetic Circular Dichroism, *2005 Materials Research Society Fall Meeting* (Boston, USA, November 2005)

- [136] T. Yanagida, H. Tanaka, T. Kawai, Y. Saitoh, Y. Takeda, A. Fujimori: Structural, Magnetic Properties and X-ray Absorption Spectroscopy of $\text{Nd}_{1-x}\text{Ce}_x\text{MnO}_3$ Thin Films, *ibid*
- [137] M. Kobayashi, K. Tanaka, A. Fujimori, S. Ray, and D. D. Sarma: High-Resolution Photoemission Study of Fe/Mo Antisite Disorder Effects in the Double Perovskite $\text{Sr}_2\text{FeMoO}_6$, *6-th Taiwan-Korea-Japan Symposium on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (Hialien, Taiwan, December 2005)
- [138] T. Yoshida, X. J. Zhou, K. Tanaka, W. L. Yang, Z. Hussain, Z.-X. Shen, A. Fujimori, S. Komiyama, Y. Ando, H. Eisaki, T. Kakeshita and S. Uchida: Doping Evolution of the Underlying “Fermi Surface” in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, *ibid*
- [139] J. I. Hwang, Y. Osafune, Y. Ishida, K. Ebata, Y. Ooki, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh and K. Kobayashi: High-Energy Spectroscopic Study of Mn-Doped GaN Prepared by Thermal Diffusion of Mn, *ibid*
- [140] K. Ebata, H. Wadati, M. Takizawa, A. Fujimori, A. Chikamatsu, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, Y. Tomioka, and Y. Tokura: Photoemission Study of $\text{Pr}_{1-x}\text{Ca}_x\text{MnO}_3$, *ibid*
- [141] X.J. Zhou, T. Yoshida, W.L. Yang, S. Komiyama, Y. Ando, T. Sasagawa, F. Zhou, W.X. Ti, J.W. Xiong, Z.X. Zhao, T. Kakeshita, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, A. Fujimori, Z. Hussain and Z.-X. Shen: Pseudogap and Superconducting Gap in $(\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x)\text{CuO}_4$, *American Physical Society March Meeting* (Baltimore, March 2006)
- [142] T. Kamo, K. Yamazaki, T. Yamasaki, H. Anzai, A. Ino, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, A. Fujimori, Z.-X. Shen, K. Fujita, S. Uchida: ARPES Study of Nodal Quasiparticles of $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_{1.6}\text{La}_{0.4}\text{CuO}_{6+\delta}$ Using Low-Energy Excitation Photons, *ibid*
- [143] T. Yamasaki, T. Kamo, H. Anzai, A. Ino, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, A. Fujimori, Z.-X. Shen, M. Ishikado, S. Uchida: Doubling the Selective Observation of Bilayer-Split Nodal Quasiparticles in $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{CaCu}_2\text{O}_{8+\delta}$ by ARPES Using Low-Energy Tunable Photons, *ibid*
- [144] K. Tanaka, W. S. Lee, D. H. Lu, T. Fujii, A. Fujimori, Z. Hussain, Z.-X. Shen: ARPES investigation of deeply underdoped BISCO 2212, *ibid*
- [145] K. Terai, Y. Takeda, S.I. Fujimori, Y. Saitoh, T. Okane, Y. Muramatsu, K. Kobayashi, and A. Fujimori: Laser Molecular-Beam Epitaxy System for *in-situ* Soft X-Ray Spectroscopy in SPring-8 at BL23SU, *9th International Conference on Synchrotron Radiation Instrumentation (SRI 2006)* (Daegu, Korea, May 2006)
- [146] H. Wadati, A. Maniwa, I. Ohkubo, H. Kumigashira, A. Fujimori, M. Oshima, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki and H. Koinuma: *In-situ* Photoemission Study of $\text{Pr}_{1-x}\text{Ca}_x\text{MnO}_3$ Epitaxial Thin Films, *International Symposium on Anomalous Quantum Materials 2006*, (Okinawa, June 2006)
- [147] M. Hashimoto, K. Tanaka, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Okusawa, S. Wakimoto, K. Yamada, T. Kakeshita, H. Eisaki and S. Uchida: Relationship between Superconducting Gap and Pseudogap: Temperature-Dependent Photoemission Study of $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$ and $\text{La}_2\text{CuO}_{4.10}$, *ibid*.
- [148] T. Yoshida, X.J. Zhou, Z. Hussain, Z.-X. Shen, A. Fujimori, S. Komiyama, Y. Ando, H. Eisaki and S. Uchida: Effects of Zn Impurities in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$ Studied by Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy, *8th International Conference on Materials and Mechanisms of Superconductivity High Temperature Superconductors VIII (M²S-VIII)* (Dresden, July 2006)
- [149] M. Hashimoto, K. Tanaka, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Okusawa, S. Wakimoto, K. Yamada, T. Kakeshita, H. Eisaki and S. Uchida: Relationship between the Superconducting Gap and the Pseudogap: Temperature-Dependent Photoemission Study of $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$ and $\text{La}_2\text{CuO}_{4.10}$, *ibid*.
- [150] J.-I. Hwang, Y. Osafune, M. Kobayashi, K. Ebata, Y. Ooki, Y. Ishida, A. Fujimori, A. Tanaka, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, K. Kobayashi: High-Energy Spectroscopic Study of Mn-Doped GaN Prepared by Thermal Diffusion of Mn, *28th International Conference on the Physics of Semiconductors* (Vienna, July 2006)
- [151] H. Wadati, A. Maniwa, H. Kumigashira, A. Fujimori, M. Oshima, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki and H. Koinuma: *In-situ* Photoemission Study of $\text{Pr}_{1-x}\text{Ca}_x\text{MnO}_3$ Epitaxial Thin Films, *International Conference on Magnetism 2006 (ICM 2006)* (Kyoto, August 2006)
- [152] H. Kumigashira, R. Hashimoto, A. Chikamatsu, M. Oshima, M. Lippmaa, H. Wadati, A. Fujimori, M. Kawasaki, and H. Koinuma: *in-situ* Photoemission Characterization of the Tunneling Barrier in $\text{La}_{0.6}\text{Sr}_{0.4}\text{MnO}_3/\text{SrTiO}_3/\text{La}_{0.6}\text{Sr}_{0.4}\text{MnO}_3$ Tunneling Junctions, *ibid*.
- [153] A. Chikamatsu, H. Wadati, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, A. Fujimori, T. Ohnishi, M. Lippmaa, K. Ono, M. Kawasaki, and H. Koinuma: *in-situ* Angle-Resolved Photoemission Study on Halfmetallic $\text{La}_{0.6}\text{Sr}_{0.4}\text{MnO}_3$ Thin Films, *ibid*.
- [154] S-i Fujimori, Y. Saitoh, T. Okane, K. Kobayashi, A. Fujimori, H. Yamagami, S. Ikeda, T. D. Matsuda, Y. Haga, E. Yamamoto and Y. Onuki: Band Structure and Fermi Surface of UPd_2Al_3 Studied by Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy, *ibid*.

- [155] K. Terai, K. Yoshii, Y. Takeda, S.I. Fujimori, Y. Saitoh, K. Ohwada, T. Inami, T. Okane, M. Arita, K. Shimada, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, K. Kobayashi, M. Kobayashi and A. Fujimori: Electronic Structure and Magnetism of $\text{CaMn}_{1-x}\text{Ru}_x\text{O}_3$ Thin Films, *ibid.*
- [156] A. Chikamatsu, H. Wadati, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, A. Fujimori, M. Lippmaa, K. Ono, M. Kawasaki and H. Koinuma: Temperature Dependence of Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectra for Ferromagnetic $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{MnO}_3$ Thin Films, *Advances in Neutron, Synchrotron Radiation, μSR and NMR Researches* (Tokai, August 2006)
- [157] K. Horiba, A. Chikamatsu, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, H. Wadati, A. Fujimori, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki and H. Koinuma: Temperature-Dependence of the Electronic Structure on $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{MnO}_3$ Thin Films Studied by *in situ* Photoemission Spectroscopy, *International Conference on Electronic Spectroscopy and Structure (ICESS)* (Foz do Iguacu, Brazil, September 2006)
- [158] G.W.J. Hassink, N. Nakagawa, M. Takizawa, H. Wadati, L. Fitting, Y. Takata, K. Horiba, M. Matsunami, S. Shin, M. Yabashi, K. Tamasaku, Y. Nishino, D. Miwa, T. Isikawa, T. Susaki, G. Rijnders, D.A. Muller, A. Fujimori, H.Y. Hwang, D.H.A. Blank: Electronic Effects in LTO/LAO Superlattices, *XIII International Workshop on Oxide Electronics* (Ischia, Italy, October 2006)
- [159] T. Yanagida, H. Tanaka, T. Kawai, Y. Saitoh, K. Takeda and A. Fujimori: Can Ce-doped Manganites be Electron-doped Ferromagnet?, *ibid.*
- [160] K. Ebata, H. Wadati, M. Takizawa, K. Maekawa, A. Fujimori, A. Chikamatsu, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, Y. Tomioka, H. Kuwahara and Y. Tokura: Photoemission Study of Mixed-Valence Manganites, *7-th Japan-Korea-Taiwan Symposium on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (SPRING-8, October 2006).
- [161] G.S. Song, Y. Osafune, J.I. Hwang, M. Kobayashi, Y. Ooki, Y. Ishida, K. Ebata, A. Fujimori, H. Takahashi, J. Okabayashi, K. Kanai, K. Kubo and M. Oshima: Photoemission Study of Thermally Diffused Mn/GaAs(001) Interfaces, *ibid.*
- [162] M. Takizawa, M. Minohara, H. Kumigashira, D. Toyota, K. Maekawa, H. Wadati, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Oshima, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki and H. Koinuma: Angle-Resolved Photoemission Study of SrVO_3 Thin Films, *ibid.*
- [163] M. Kobayashi, Y. Ishida, J.I. Hwang, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, K. Terai, S.-I. Fujimori, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, K. Kobayashi, A. Tanaka, H. Saito and K. Ando: X-Ray Absorption and Photoemission Spectroscopy Studies of the II-VI Diluted Magnetic Semiconductor $\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{Cr}_x\text{Te}$, *ibid.*
- [164] S.I. Fujimori, T. Ohkochi, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, H. Yamagami, Y. Haga, E. Yamamoto and Y. Onuki: Dual Nature of U 5f Electrons in Heavy Fermion Superconductors UPd_2Al_3 and UNi_2Al_3 : An ARPES Study, *ibid.*
- [165] T. Ohkochi, S.-I. Fujimori, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, H. Yamagami, Y. Haga, E. Yamamoto and Y. Onuki: Electronic Structure of Itinerant Uranium Compound UB_2 Studied by Soft X-ray Angle Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy, *ibid.*
- [166] T. Okane, Y. Takeda, S.-i. Fujimori, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, M. Kobayashi, A. Fujimori, T.D. Matsuda, E. Yamamoto, Y. Haga and Y. Onuki: X-Ray Absorption Magnetic Circular Dichroism Study at U $N_{4,5}$ and Cu $L_{2,3}$ Edges of UCu_2Si_2 , *ibid.*
- [167] K. Terai, K. Yoshii, Y. Takeda, S.I. Fujimori, Y. Saitoh, K. Ohwada, T. Inami, T. Okane, M. Arita, K. Shimada, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, K. Kobayashi, M. Kobayashi and A. Fujimori: Electronic Structure and Magnetism of $\text{CaMn}_{1-x}\text{Ru}_x\text{O}_3$ Thin Films, *ibid.*
- [168] M. Ikeda, T. Yoshida, M. Hashimoto, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, K. Unozawa, T. Sasagawa and H. Takagi: Strong Antiferromagnetic Effects in the Electron-Doped High- T_c Superconductor $\text{Sm}_{2-x}\text{Ce}_x\text{CuO}_4$, *Kyoto Conference on Solid State Chemistry - Transition-Metal Oxides: Past, Present and Future* (Kyoto, November 2006).
- [169] K. Ebata, H. Wadati, M. Takizawa, K. Maekawa, A. Fujimori, A. Chikamatsu, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, Y. Tomioka, H. Kuwahara and Y. Tokura: Photoemission Study of Mixed-Valence Manganites, *ibid.*
- [170] K. Ebata, H. Wadati, M. Takizawa, K. Maekawa, A. Fujimori, A. Chikamatsu, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, Y. Tomioka, H. Kuwahara and Y. Tokura: Photoemission Study of Perovskite-Type Manganites with Stripe Ordering, *5-th International Conference on Macroscopic Quantum Phenomena in Complex Striped Matter - Stripes 2006* (Rome, December 2006).
- [171] M. Ikeda, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, K. Unozawa, T. Sasagawa and H. Takagi: Angle-Resolved Photoemission Study of Lanthanide Substitution Effects in Electron-Doped High- T_c Superconductors, *ibid.*

- [172] H. Wadati, A. Maniwa, H. Kumigashira, A. Fujimori, M. Oshima, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki and H. Koinuma: Orbital States in $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{MnO}_3$ Thin Films Studied by X-Ray Absorption Linear Dichroism, *2nd Indo-Japan Seminar "Novel Magnetic Materials and their Electronic Structures"* (University of Tokyo, March 2007).
- [173] K. Ebata, H. Wadati, M. Takizawa, K. Maekawa, A. Fujimori, A. Chikamatsu, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, Y. Tomioka, H. Kuwahara and Y. Tokura: Photoemission Study of Perovskite-Type Manganites with Stripe Ordering, *ibid.*
- [174] G.S. Song, Y. Osafune, J.I. Hwang, M. Kobayashi, Y. Ooki, Y. Ishida, K. Ebata, A. Fujimori, K. Kanai, K. Kubo, M. Oshima and J. Okabayashi: Photoemission Study of Thermally Diffused Mn/GaAs (001) Interfaces, *ibid.*
- [175] H. Kumigashira, A. Maniwa, A. Chikamatsu, H. Wadati, K. Horiba, M. Oshima, A. Fujimori, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki, and H. Koinuma: *In-situ* Photoemission Study on Strain Controlled $\text{La}_{0.5}\text{Sr}_{0.5}\text{MnO}_3$ Thin Films, *ibid.*
- [176] A. Chikamatsu, H. Wadati, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, A. Fujimori, M. Lippmaa, K. Ono, M. Kawasaki and H. Koinuma, Temperature-Dependent Spectral Weight Transfer in $\text{La}_{0.8}\text{Sr}_{0.2}\text{MnO}_3$ Thin Films Studied by *in-situ* Photoemission Spectroscopy, *ibid.*
- [177] Y. Ishida, H. Ohta, M. Hirano, A. Fujimori and H. Hosono: Potential Profiling of the Nanometer-Scale Charge-Depletion Layer in *n*-ZnO/*p*-NiO Junction using Photoemission Spectroscopy *American Physical Society March Meeting* (Denver, March 2007).
- [178] K. Tanaka, W.S. Lee, D.H. Lu, A. Fujimori, T. Fujii, Risdiana, I. Terasaki, K. Fujita, M. Ishikado, S. Uchida, D.J. Scalapino, T.P. Devereaux, Z. Hussain and Z.-X. Shen: Distinct Fermi-Momentum Dependent Energy Gaps in Deeply Underdoped Bi2212, *ibid.*
- [179] W. Meevasana, X.J. Zhou, Z.-X. Shen, S. Sahrakorpi, A. Bansil, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, Y. Ando, F. Zhou, Z.X. Zhao, T. Sasagawa, K. Fujita and H. Eisaki: The Hierarchy of Multiple Many-Body Interaction Scales in High-Temperature Superconductors, *ibid.*
- [180] A. Bansil, S. Sahrakorpi, R.S. Markiewicz, M. Lindroos, V. Arpiainen, X.J. Zhou, T. Yoshida, W.L. Yang, T. Kakeshita, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, A. Fujimori, Z. Hussain, Z.-X. Shen: Nature of the Quasiparticle Remnant in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$ (LSCO), *ibid.*
- [181] G.W.J. Hassink, N. Nakagawa, M. Takizawa, H. Wadati, L. Fitting, S.S.A. Seo, Y. Takata, K. Horiba, M. Matsunami, S. Shin, M. Yabashi, K. Tamasaku, Y. Nishino, D. Miwa, T. Ishikawa, T. Susaki, G. Rijnders, T.W. Noh, D.A. Muller, A. Fujimori, H.Y. Hwang, D.H.A. Blank: Electronic Effects in $\text{LaTiO}_3/\text{LaAlO}_3$ Superlattices, *Materials Research Society 2007 Spring Meeting* (San Fransisco, April 2007).
- [182] M. Ikeda, T. Yoshida, M. Hashimoto, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, K. Unozawa, T. Sasagawa, H. Takagi: Chemical Pressure Effects on the Fermi Surface and Band Dispersion in Electron-Doped Cuprates, *6-th Aisa-Pacific Workshop on Frontiers of Condensed-Matter Science* (Taipei, April 2007).
- [183] S-i. Fujimori, T. Okochi, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, H. Yamagam, S. Ikeda, T.D. Matsuda, Y. Haga, E. Yamamoto and Y. Onuki: Band Structure and Fermi Surface of Heavy Fermion Superconductors, *International Conference on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (Houston, May, 2007).
- [184] H. Wadati, A. Maniwa, I. Ohkubo, H. Kumigashira, A. Fujimori, M. Oshima, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki and H. Koinuma: *In-situ* Photoemission Study of $\text{Pr}_{1-x}\text{Ca}_x\text{MnO}_3$ Epitaxial Thin Films, *2007 CERC International Symposium - Highlights and Perspectives of Correlated Electron Systems* (Akihabara, May 2007).
- [185] H. Wadati, A. Maniwa, I. Ohkubo, H. Kumigashira, A. Fujimori, M. Oshima, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki and H. Koinuma: *In-situ* Photoemission Study of $\text{Pr}_{1-x}\text{Ca}_x\text{MnO}_3$ Epitaxial Thin Films, *CIAR Quantum Materials Summer School* (University of British Columbia, May 2007).
- [186] M. Kobayashi, Y. Ishida, J.I. Hwang, G.S. Song, A. Fujimori, Z.-S. Yang, L. Lee, H.-J. Lin, D.J. Huang, C.T. Chen, A. Tanaka, H. Saito and K. Ando: X-Ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism Study of Diluted Magnetic Semiconductor $\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{Cr}_x\text{Te}$: *4-th International School and Conference on Spintronics and Quantum Information Technology (Spintech IV)* (Maui, Hawaii, June 2007).
- [187] G.S. Song, Y. Osafune, J.I. Hwang, M. Kobayashi, Y. Ooki, Y. Ishida, K. Ebata, A. Fujimori, H. Takahashi, K. Kanai, K. Kubo, M. Oshima, J. Okabayashi: Photoemission Study of Thermally Diffused Mn/GaAs (001) Interfaces, *ibid.*
- [188] A. Chikamatsu, H. Wadati, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, A. Fujimori, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki and H. Koinuma: Temperature-Dependent Spectral Weight Transfer in Ferromagnetic $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{MnO}_3$ Thin Films Studied by *in-situ* Photoemission Spectroscopy, *15th International Conference on Vacuum Ultraviolet Radiation Physics* (Berlin, July 2007).

- [189] H. Wadati, A. Maniwa, I. Ohkubo, H. Kumigashira, A. Fujimori, M. Oshima, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki and H. Koinuma: *In-situ* Photoemission Study of $\text{Pr}_{1-x}\text{Ca}_x\text{MnO}_3$ Epitaxial Thin Films, *ibid.*
- [190] H. Kumigashira, A. Maniwa, A. Chikamatsu, H. Wadati, K. Horiba, M. Oshima, A. Fujimori, M. Lippmaa, M. Kawasaki and H. Koinuma: *In-situ* Photoemission Study on $\text{La}_{0.5}\text{Sr}_{0.5}\text{MnO}_3$ Films under Physical Pressure Induced by Epitaxial Strain, *ibid.*
- [191] S-i. Fujimori, T. Ohkuchi, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, H. Yamagami, S. Ikeda, T.D. Matsuda, Y. Haga, E. Yamamoto and Y. Onuki: Soft X-ray Angle Resolved Photoemission Study of Superconducting and Magnetic Uranium Compounds, *ibid.*
- [192] A. Fujimori: Photoemission Spectroscopy of Oxide Interfaces and Multilayers, *The First Yonsei-Todai Joint Workshop on Physics* (Univ. of Tokyo, August 2007)
- [193] A. Fujimori: Spectroscopic Characterization of Ferromagnetic Semiconductors for Spintronics, *Doyama Symposium on Advanced Materials "Materials to Save Humankind: The Dream, Creativity, and Working Toward its Realization"* (Univ. of Tokyo, September 2007).
- [194] T. Yoshida, M. Hashimoto, K. Tanaka, A. Fujimori, Z.-X. Shen, Z. Hussain, M. Kubota, K. Ono, S. Komiya, Y. Ando, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida: Two-Gap Behavior in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$ Observed by Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy *Gordon Research Conference: Superconductivity* (Les Diablerets, Switzerland, September 2007).
- [195] W. Malaeb, M. Hashimoto, M. Takizawa, K. Ebata, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, H. Eisaki, T. Kakeshita, T. Sasagawa and S. Uchida: Temperature Dependence of the Chemical Potential Shift in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, *International Symposium on Lattice Effects in Cuprate High Temperature Superconductors* (Tsukuba, November 2007).
- [196] S. Ideta, K. Takashima, M. Hashimoto, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, K. Kojima and S. Uchida: Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy Study of the Trilayer High- T_c Superconductor $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{Ca}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_{10+\delta}$, *ibid.*
- [197] M. Ikeda, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, Y. kaga, T. Sasagawa and H. Takagi: Effects of Annealing on the Electronic Structure of the Electron-Doped Cuprate $\text{Nd}_{1.85}\text{Ce}_{0.15}\text{CuO}_4$, *ibid.*
- [198] T. Yoshida, M. Hashimoto, K. Tanaka, A. Fujimori, Z.-X. Shen, Z. Hussain, M. Kubota, K. Ono, S. Komiya, Y. Ando, H. Eisaki and S. Uchida: Two-Gap Feature in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$ Observed by Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy, *ibid.*
- [199] M. Minohara, D. Toyota, I. Ohkubo, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, M. Takizawa, A. Fujimori and M. Lippmaa: Thickness Dependence of Transport Properties of SrRuO_3 Layers in $\text{SrTiO}_3/\text{SrRuO}_3$ Bilayer Structures: Surface and Interface Dead Layer Formation, *52nd Magnetism and Magnetic Materials Conference (MMM 2007)* (Florida, November 2007)
- [200] K. Ebata, M. Takizawa, H. Wadati, A. Fujimori, Y. Tomioka, H. Kuwahara and Y. Tokura: Effects of Stripe Fluctuations and Band-Width Control on the Chemical Potential Shift in Manganites, *8th Korea-Japan-Taiwan Symposium on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (Incheon, Korea, November 2007).
- [201] M. Takizawa, M. Minohara, A. Chikamatsu, H. Kumigashira, A. Fujimori, and M. Oshima: Soft X-Ray Angle-Resolved Photoemission Study of SrRuO_3 Thin Films, *ibid.*
- [202] T. Yoshida, M. Hashimoto, K. Tanaka, A. Fujimori, Z.-X. Shen, N. Mannella, Z. Hussain, M. Kubota, K. Ono, S. Komiya, Y. Ando, H. Eisaki and S. Uchida: Two-Gap Behavior in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$ - Universal *versus* Material-Dependent Properties, *ibid.*
- [203] E. Dagotto, S. Okamoto, S. Yunoki, A. Moreo, S. Kancharla, A. Fujimori: Electron Doping of Cuprates via Interfaces with Manganites, *American Physical Society March Meeting* (March 2008, New Orleans)
- [204] H. Lin, S. Sahrakorpi, R.S. Markiewicz, M. Lindroos, X.J. Zhou, T. Yoshida, W.L. Yang, T. Kakeshita, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, S. Komiya, Y. Ando, F. Zhou, Z.X. Zhao, T. Sasagawa, A. Fujimori, Z. Hussain, Z.-X. Shen and A. Bansil: Appearance of Universal Metallic Dispersion in a Doped Mott Insulator, *ibid.*
- [205] A. Fujimori, W. Malaeb, T. Yoshida, T. Kataoka, Y. Kamihara, M. Hirano and H. Hosono: Electronic Structure and Electron Correlation in $\text{LaO}_{1-x}\text{F}_x\text{FeAs}$, *International Symposium on Fe-Oxipnictide Superconductors* (Tokyo, June 2008).
- [206] M. Kobayashi, Y. Ishida, J. I. Hwang, Y. Osafune, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, K. Terai, S.-I. Fujimori, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, K. Kobayashi, H. Saeki, T. Kawai and H. Tabata: X-Ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism Study of the Oxide-Based Diluted Magnetic Semiconductor $\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{Co}_x\text{O}$: Antiferromagnetic Interaction and Ferromagnetism, *5-th International Conference on Physics and Applications of Spin-Related Phenomena in Semiconductors (PASPS-V)* (Foz do Iguacu, Brazil, August 2008).

- [207] W. Malaeb, M. Hashimoto, M. Takizawa, K. Ebata, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, H. Eisaki, T. Kakeshita, T. Sasagawa, S. Uchida: Temperature Dependence of the Chemical Potential in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, *International Conference on Quantum Phenomena in Complex Matter (Stripes 08)* (Erice, Italy, July 2008).
- [208] W. Malaeb, T. Yoshida, T. Kataoka, A. Fujimori, Y. Kamihara, M. Hirano and H. Hosono: Core- and Valence-Level Spectra of $\text{La}(\text{O}_{1-x}\text{F}_x)\text{FeAs}$ as Revealed by X-Ray Photoemission Spectroscopy, *ibid.*
- [209] T. Kataoka, M. Kobayashi, G. S. Song, Y. Sakamoto, A. Fujimori, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D. J. Huang, C. T. Chen, T. Ohkochi, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, 4, D. Karmakar, S. K. Mandal, I. Dasgupta: XMCD and Photoemission Investigations of the Origin of Room-Temperature Ferromagnetism in Fe-Doped ZnO Nanoparticles, *2008 International Conference on Solid State Devices and Materials (SSDM 2008)* (Tsukuba, October 2008).
- [210] M. Ikeda, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, Y. Kaga, T. Sasagawa, H. Takagi: High-Energy Anomaly in Band Dispersion Observed in the Electron-Doped High- T_c Superconductors, *21st International Symposium on Superconductivity (ISS 2008)* (Tsukuba, October 2008)
- [211] S. Ideta, K. Takashima, M. Hashimoto, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, H. Anzai, T. Fujita, Y. Nakashima, A. Ino, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, D. H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, K. M. Kojima and S. Uchida: ARPES Study of the Trilayer High- T_c Cuprate Superconductor $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{Ca}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_{10+\delta}$, *2nd International Symposium on Anomalous Quantum Materials (ISAQM2008) and the 7th Asia-Pacific Workshop* (Tokyo, November 2008).
- [212] M. Ikeda, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, Y. Kaga, T. Sasagawa, H. Takagi: High Energy Anomaly in Band Dispersion Observed in the Electron-Doped High- T_c Superconductors, *ibid.*
- [213] T. Yoshida, M. Hashimoto, K. Tanaka, N. Mannella, Z. Hussain, Z.-X. Shen, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, S. Komiya, Y. Ando, H. Eisaki and S. Uchida: Two Gap Energy Scales in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$ Observed by Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy, *ibid.*
- [214] W. Malaeb, T. Yoshida, T. Kataoka, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, H. Usui, K. Kuroki, R. Arita, H. Aoki, Y. Kamihara, M. Hirano and H. Hosono: Electronic Structure of $\text{LaFeAsO}_{1-x}\text{F}_x$ from Photoemission Spectroscopy, *ibid.*
- [215] K. Ishigami, M. Takizawa, K. Yoshimatsu, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, T. Yoshida and A. Fujimori: *In-situ* Soft X-Ray Photoemission Study of $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{TiO}_3$ Thin Films, *ibid.*
- [216] T. Higuchi, Y. Hotta, T. Susaki, A. Fujimori and H. Y. Hwang: Modulation Doping of a Mott Quantum Well by a Proximate Polar Discontinuity, *ibid.*
- [217] Y. Sakamoto, T. Kataoka, M. Kobayashi, Y. Yamazaki, A. Fujimori, F.-H. Chang, L. Lee, H.-J. Lin, D.-J. Huang, C.T. Chen, H. Toyosaki, T. Fukumura, and M. Kawasaki: Soft X-Ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism Study of the Ferromagnetic Semiconductor $\text{Ti}_{1-x}\text{Co}_x\text{O}_{2-\delta}$ Thin Films, *9-th Korea-Japan-Taiwan Symposium on Strongly Correlated Systems* (Tamsui, Taiwan, November 2008)
- [218] T. Kataoka, Y. Sakamoto, Y. Yamazaki, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, T. Ohkochi, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, and H. Yamagami: Inter-Molecular Ferromagnetic Coupling in β -Type Polycrystals of Manganese Phthalocyanine, *ibid.*
- [219] M. Ikeda, M. Takizawa, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, K. Segawa, Y. Ando: Chemical Potential Jump between Hole- and Electron-Doped High- T_c Superconductors of Y-Based System, *ibid.*
- [220] M. Ikeda, M. Takizawa, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, K. Segawa, and Y. Ando: Chemical Potential Jump between Hole- and Electron-Doped Y-Based high- T_c Superconductors, *JSPS-NSFC-KOSEF A3 Foresight Program Joint Research on Novel Properties of Complex Oxides 1st Workshop* (Shanghai, December 2008)
- [221] W. Malaeb: Electronic Structure and Electron Correlation in $\text{LaFeAsO}_{1-x}\text{F}_x$ and $\text{LaFePO}_{1-x}\text{F}_x$, *ibid.*
- [222] S. Ideta, K. Takashima, M. Hashimoto, T. Yoshida, K.M. Kojima, A. Fujimori, S. Uchida, H. Anzai, T. Fujita, Y. Nakashima, A. Ino, M. Arita, H. Namatame, and M. Taniguchi, ARPES Study of the Trilayer High- T_c Cuprate Superconductor $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_{10+\delta}$, *ibid.*
- [223] W. Malaeb, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, K. Kiho, P.M. Shirage, H. Kito, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, Y. Nakajima, and T. Tamegai: Three-Dimensional Electronic Structure of $\text{Ba}(\text{Fe},\text{Co})_2\text{As}_2$ Observed by Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy, *Joint Symposium by Nanyang Technological University & University of Tokyo* (Nanyang Technological University, Singapore, February 2009).
- [224] T. Kataoka, M. Kobayashi, Y. Sakamoto, G.S. Song, A. Fujimori, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D.J. Huang, C.T. Chen, T. Ohkochi, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, A. Tanaka, S. K. Mandal, T. K. Nath, D. Karmakar, and I. Dasgupta: XMCD and Photoemission Investigations of the Origin of Room Temperature Ferromagnetism in Fe-Doped ZnO Nano-Particles, *ibid.*

- [225] T. Kataoka, M. Kobayashi, Y. Sakamoto, G.S. Song, A. Fujimori, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D.J. Huang, C.T. Chen, T. Ohkochi, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, A. Tanaka, S. K. Mandal, T. K. Nath, D. Karmakar, and I. Dasgupta: XMCD and Photoemission Investigations of the Origin of Room Temperature Ferromagnetism in Fe-Doped ZnO Nano-Particles, *Meeting on Physics and Chemistry of Oxide Materials* (S.N. Bose National Centre for Basic Sciences, Kolkata, February 2009).
- [226] Y. Yamazaki, T. Kataoka, Y. Sakamoto, V.R. Singh, A. Fujimori, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D.J. Huang, C.T. Chen, K. Ishikawa, K. Zhang, and S. Kuroda: Soft X-Ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism Study of the Ferromagnetic Semiconductor $\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{Cr}_x\text{Te}$: *AIST-RIKEN Joint Workshop - Emergent Phenomena of Correlated Materials* (Okinawa, March 2009).
- [227] V. R. Singh, Y. Sakamoto, T. Kataoka, Y. Yamazaki, A. Fujimori, F.-H. Chang, L. Lee, H.-J. Lin, D.J. Huang, C.T. Chen, H. Toyosaki, T. Fukumura, and M. Kawasaki: XMCD study of Ferromagnetic Semiconductor Anatase $\text{Ti}_{1-x}\text{Co}_x\text{O}_{2-\delta}$ Thin Films, *ibid.*
- [228] M. Ikeda, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, D. H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, K. Unozawa, T. Sasagawa, and H. Takagi: Peculiar Momentum Dependence of the "Antiferromagnetic" Pseudogap in the Electron-Doped High- T_c Superconductor $\text{Sm}_{1.85}\text{Ce}_{0.15}\text{CuO}_4$, *ibid.*
- [229] S. Aizaki, K. Yoshimatsu, S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, K. Horiba, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, A. Fujimori: High Resolution Angle-Resolved Photoemission Study of SrVO_3 Thin Films, *ibid.*
- [230] S. Ideta, K. Takashima, T. Yoshida, M. Hashimoto, K. M. Kojima, A. Fujimori, S. Uchida, H. Anzai, T. Fujita, Y. Nakashima, A. Ino, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, M. Kubota, K. Ono, D. H. Lu, and Z. -X. Shen: ARPES Study of the Trilayer High- T_c Cuprate Superconductor $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{Ca}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_{10+\delta}$, *13-th Hiroshima International Symposium on Synchrotron Radiation* (Hiroshima University, March 2009).
- [231] T. Yoshida, W. Malaeb, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, K. Kihou, P.M. Shirage, H. Kito, A. Iyo, C. H. Lee, H. Eisaki, R. Arita, Y. Nakajima, and T. Tamegai: Observation of the Three-Dimensional Electronic Structure in Iron-Pnictides $\text{Ba}(\text{Fe},\text{Co})_2\text{As}_2$, *International Workshop on the Search for New Superconductors* (Hayama, 12-16 May, 2009).
- [232] T. Kataoka, Y. Sakamoto, M. Kobayashi, Y. Yamazaki, A. Fujimori, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D. J. Huang, C. T. Chen, Y. Takeda, T. Ohkochi, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, M. Kapilashrami, L. Belova, and K. V. Rao: XMCD Analysis of ZnO-Based Ferromagnetic Semiconductors, *5-th International School and Conference on Spintronics and Quantum Information Technology (SPINTECH 5)* (Krakow, 7-11 July, 2009).
- [233] V. R. Singh, Y. Sakamoto, T. Kataoka, Y. Yamazaki, A. Fujimori, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D.J. Huang, C.T. Chen, A. Tanaka, Y. Yamada, K. Ueno, T. Fukumura, and M. Kawasaki: XMCD Study of Ferromagnetic Semiconductor $\text{Ti}_{1-x}\text{Co}_x\text{O}_{2-\delta}$ Thin Films, *ibid.*
- [234] T. Yoshida, W. Malaeb, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, K. Kihou, P.M. Shirage, H. Kito, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, Y. Nakajima, T. Tamegai, and R. Arita: Three-Dimensional Electronic Structure of Iron Pnictides $\text{BaFe}_{2-x}\text{Co}_x\text{As}_2$ Observed by Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy, *8-th Asia-Pacific Association on Strongly Correlated Systems* (Yonsei University, Seoul, 5-7 July, 2009).
- [235] S. Aizaki, K. Yoshimatsu, S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, K. Horiba, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, and A. Fujimori: Self-Energy Analysis of Kink in the V $3d$ Band Dispersion of SrVO_3 , *ibid.*
- [236] S. Ideta, K. Takashima, T. Yoshida, M. Hashimoto, A. Fujimori, H. Anzai, T. Fujita, Y. Nakashima, A. Ino, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, M. Kubota, K. Ono, D.H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, K. M. Kojima, and S. Uchida: Universal Relationship between Fermi Arc Length, Energy Gaps, and Critical Temperature of High- T_c Cuprate Superconductors, *ibid.*
- [237] Y. Yamazaki, T. Kataoka, Y. Sakamoto, V.R. Singh, A. Fujimori, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D.J. Huang, C.T. Chen, K. Ishikawa, K. Zhang, S. Kuroda: Soft X-Ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism Study of the Diluted Magnetic Semiconductor $\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{Cr}_x\text{Te}$, *ibid.*
- [238] T. Yoshida, W. Malaeb, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, K. Kihou, P. M. Shirage, H. Kito, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, R. Arita, Y. Nakajima, and T. Tamegai: Observation of the Three-Dimensional Electronic Structure of Iron-Pnictides $\text{Ba}(\text{Fe},\text{Co})_2\text{As}_2$, *International Workshop on Strong Correlations and Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy (CORPES09)* (Zürich, 19-24 July, 2009).
- [239] S. Ideta, K. Takashima, T. Yoshida, M. Hashimoto, K. M. Kojima, A. Fujimori, S. Uchida, H. Anzai, T. Fujita, Y. Nakashima, A. Ino, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, M. Kubota, K. Ono, D. H. Lu, and Z.-X. Shen: Signature of Interlayer Interaction in the Tri-layer High- T_c Cuprate Superconductor $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{Ca}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_{10+\delta}$, *ibid.*
- [240] T. Yoshida, W. Malaeb, S. Ideta, A. Fujimori, R. Moore, D.H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, M. Kubota, K. Ono, S. Komiya, Y. Ando, H. Eisaki, Y. Fujimaki, and S. Uchida: Pseudo-Gap and Superconducting Gap near the Anti-Node in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, *A3 Foresight Program "Joint Research on Novel Properties of Complex Oxides" Hokkaido Summer School* (Rusutsu, 3-5 August, 2009)

- [241] W. Malaeb, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, K. Kihou, P. M. Shirage, H. Kito, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, Y. Nakajima, T. Tamegai, and R. Arita: Three-Dimensional Electronic Structure of Superconducting Iron Pnictides Observed by Angle-resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy, *ibid.*
- [242] S. Aizaki, K. Yoshimatsu, S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, K. Horiba, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, and A. Fujimori: Self-Energy Analysis of Kink in the V 3d Band Dispersion of SrVO₃, *ibid.*
- [243] S. Ideta, K. Takashima, T. Yoshida, M. Hashimoto, K. M. Kojima, A. Fujimori, S. Uchida, H. Anzai, T. Fujita, Y. Nakashima, A. Ino, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, M. Kubota, K. Ono, D.H. Lu, and Z. -X. Shen: Signature of Interlayer Cooper pairing in the Tri-layer High- T_c Cuprate Superconductor Bi₂Sr₂Ca₂Cu₃O_{10+ δ} Observed by Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy, *ibid*
- [244] Y. Yamazaki, T. Kataoka, Y. Sakamoto, V.R. Singh, A. Fujimori, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D.J. Huang, C.T. Chen, K. Ishikawa, K. Zhang, and S. Kuroda: Soft X- Ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism Study of Diluted Magnetic Semiconductor Zn_xCr_{1-x}Te Thin Films, *ibid.*
- [245] T. Yoshida, W. Malaeb, S. Ideta, A. Fujimori, R. Moore, D.H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, M. Kubota, K. Ono, S. Komiya, Y. Ando, H. Eisaki, Y. Fujimaki, and S. Uchida: Pseudogap and Superconducting Gap in the Anti-Nodal Region of La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO₄, *International Conference on Materials and Mechanisms of Superconductivity (M2S-9)* (Tokyo, 7-12 September, 2009).
- [246] W. Malaeb, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, K. Kihou, P.M. Shirage, H. Kito, A. Iyo, C. H. Lee, H. Eisaki, Y. Nakajima, T. Tamegai, and R. Arita: Three-Dimensional Electronic Structure of Superconducting Iron Pnictides Observed by Angle-resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy, *ibid.*
- [247] S. Ideta, K. Takashima, T. Yoshida, M. Hashimoto, K. M. Kojima, A. Fujimori, S. Uchida, H. Anzai, T. Fujita, Y. Nakashima, A. Ino, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, M. Kubota, K. Ono, D. H. Lu, and Z. -X. Shen: Signature of Interlayer Interaction in the Tri-layer High- T_c Cuprate Superconductor Bi₂Sr₂Ca₂Cu₃O_{10+ δ} Observed by Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy, *ibid.*
- [248] I. Nishi, W. Malaeb, W. Uemura, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, Y. Kotani, M. Kubota, K. Ono, M. Yi, D. H. Lu, R. Moore, Z.-X. Shen, M. Ishikado, A. Iyo, K. Kihou, H. Kito, H. Eisaki, and S. Shamoto: Angle-Resolved Photoemission Study of PrFeAsO_{1-y}, *Workshop for A3 Foresight Program "Joint Research on Novel Properties of Emergent Materials"* (Huangshan, China, October 25-28, 2009).
- [249] T. Yoshida, I. Nishi, A. Fujimori, M. Yi, R. Moor, D.H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, K. Kihou, P. M. Shirage, H. Kito, C.-H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, and H. Harima: Angle-resolved photoemission study of KFe₂As₂, *2010 APCTP-A3 Winter School and Workshop on Frontiers in Electronic Quantum Matter* (Phoenix Park, Korea, February 2-6, 2009).
- [250] S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, W. Malaeb, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, H. Kito, H. Eisaki, A. Iyo, Y. Tomioka, T. Ito, H. Harima, M. Nakajima, K.M. Kojima, and S. Uchida: Fermi Surfaces of BaNi₂P₂ Observed by Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy. *ibid.*
- [251] I. Nishi, W. Malaeb, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, Y. Kotani, M. Kubota, K. Ono, M. Yi, D.H. Lu, R. Moore, Z.-X. Shen, M. Ishikado, A. Iyo, K. Kihou, H. Kito, H. Eisaki, S. Shamoto, and R. Arita: Angle-Resolved Photoemission Study of PrFeAsO_{1-y}, *ibid.*
- [252] W. Uemura, W. Malaeb, T. Kataoka, K. Ishigami, S. Aizaki, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, and T. Sasagawa: Temperature Dependence of the Chemical Potential in Nd_{2-x}Ce_xCuO₄, *ibid.*
- [253] V.R. Singh, T. Kataoka, Y. Yamazaki, A. Fujimori, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D.-J. Huang, C.T. Chen, Y. Yamada, T. Fukumura, and M. Kawasaki: Indication of Intrinsic Ferromagnetism in Anatase Ti_{1-x}Co_xO_{2- δ} Thin Films: X-Ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism Study, *10th Japan-Korea-Taiwan Symposium on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems* (Himeji, March 11-13, 2009)
- [254] V.K. Verma, V.R. Singh, K. Ishigami, T. Kataoka, A. Fujimori, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D.-J. Huang, C.T. Chen, S. Jana, S. Ray, N.S. Karan, S. Jana, and N. Pradhan :X-Ray Absorption Spectroscopy and X-Ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism Study of Mn-Doped ZnS Nanoparticles, *ibid.*
- [255] K. Ishigami, T. Kataoka, Y. Yamazaki, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, F.H. Chang, H.J. Lin, D.J. Huang, C.T. Chen, S-I. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, T. Yamamoto, H. Kageyama, and K. Yoshimura: X-Ray Absorption and Photoemission Study of the Infinite-Layer Iron Oxide Sr_{1-x}Ba_xFeO₂, *ibid.*
- [256] T. Yoshida, W. Malaeb, I. Nishi, A. Fujimori, M. Yi, R. Moor, D.H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, M. Kubota, K. Ono, K. Kihou, P.M. Shirage, H. Kito, A. Iyo, C.H. Lee, H. Eisaki, Y. Nakajima, T. Tamegai. R. Arita, and H. Harima: Three-Dimensional Electronic Structure of the Iron Pnictides Superconductors Observed by ARPES, *2nd Nanyang Technological University-University of Tokyo Joint Workshop* (University of Tokyo, February 22, 2010).

- [257] T. Kataoka, V. R. Singh, Y. Yamazaki, A. Fujimori, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D.J. Huang, C.T. Chen, G.Z. Xing, J.W. Seo, C. Panagopoulos, and T. Wu: Electronic Structure of Ferromagnetic Cu-Doped ZnO Nanowires using X-Ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism and X-Ray Photoemission Spectroscopy, *ibid.*
- [258] N. Kamakura, T. Okane, Y. Takeda, S. Fujimori, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, A. Fujimori, A. Fujita, S. Fujieda, and K. Fukamichi: Electronic structure of $\text{La}(\text{Fe}_{0.88}\text{Si}_{0.12})_{13}$, *2010 MRS Spring Meeting* (San Francisco, April 6-8, 2010).
- [259] T. Yoshida, I. Nishi, A. Fujimori, M. Yi, R. Moor, D.-H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, K. Kiho, P. M. Shirage, H. Kito, C.-H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, and H. Harima: Quasi-particle band dispersion and Fermi surfaces of the iron pnictides superconductor KFe_2As_2 , *9-th International Conference on Spectroscopies in Novel Superconductors (SNS2010)* (Shanghai, May 23-25, 2010).
- [260] S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, M. Hashimoto, A. Fujimori, H. Anzai, T. Fujita, Y. Nakashima, A. Ino, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, K. Ono, M Kubota, D. H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, K. Takashima, K. M. Kojima, and S. Uchida: Relationship between the Fermi arc length, energy gap, and superconducting transition temperature in the high- T_c cuprate superconductors observed by ARPES, *ibid.*
- [261] I. Nishi, W. Malaeb, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, Y. Kotani, M. Kubota, K. Ono, M. Yi, D. H. Lu, R. Moore, Z.-X. Shen, M. Ishikado, A. Iyo, K. Kihou, H. Kito, H. Eisaki, S. Shamoto, and R. Arita: Angle-resolved photoemission study of PrFeAsO_{1-y} , *ibid.*
- [262] V. K. Verma, V. R. Singh, K. Ishigami, T. Kataoka, A. Fujimori, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D.-J. Huang, C.T. Chen, S. Jana, S. Ray, Niladri, S. Karan, S. Jana, and N. Pradhan: Room temperature ferromagnetism in dilute magnetic semiconductor Mn doped ZnS nanoparticles, *International Conference on Core Research and Engineering Science of Advanced Materials* (Osaka University, May 30-June 4, 2010).
- [263] K. Yoshimatsu, H. Kimigashira, A. Fujimori, and M. Oshima: *In situ* angle-resolved photoemission study on SrRuO_3 thin films, *37th International conference on Vacuum Ultraviolet and X-ray Physics (VUVX-37)*(Vancouver, July 11-16, 2010).
- [264] K. Yoshimatsu, E. Sakai, H. Kimigashira, A. Fujimori, and M. Oshima: Fermi surface of SrRuO_3 thin films studied by soft x-ray angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *17-th International Workshop on Oxide Electronics (WOE-17)* (Awaji, September 19-22, 2010).
- [265] J. Okabayashi, S. Toyoda, K. Ono, M. Oshima, and A. Fujimori: Temperature-dependent electronic structure of $\text{Ga}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{As}$ studied by photoemission spectroscopy, *6th International Conference on the Physics and Applications of Spin Related Phenomena in Semiconductors (PASPS-VI)* (University of Tokyo, August 1-4, 2010).
- [266] S. Fujimori, T. Ohkochi, I. Kawasaki, A. Yasui, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, H. Yamagami, Y. Haga, E. Yamamoto, and Y. Onuki: Electronic structure of heavy Fermion uranium compounds studied by core-level photoelectron spectroscopy, *International Conference on Heavy Electrons 2010 (ICHE2010)* (Tokyo Metropolitan University, September 17-20, 2010)
- [267] Y. Takeda, T. Okane, T. Ohkochi, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, A. Fujimori, A. Ochiai, E. Yamamoto, and Y. Haga: Electronic structure of uranium monochalcogenides UXC ($\text{XC} = \text{S}, \text{Se}, \text{Te}$) as seen via soft x-ray photoemission spectroscopy, *ibid.*
- [268] T. Okane, T. Ohkochi, A. Yasui, I. Kawasaki, S.-i. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, A. Fujimori, Y. Matsumoto, N. Kimura, T. Komatsubara, and H. Aoki; Resonant angle-resolved photoemission study of substitutional solid solutions of CeRu_2Si_2 , *ibid.*
- [269] V.K. Verma, V.R. Singh, K. Ishigami, G. Shibata, A. Fujimori, T. Koide, T. Chakraborty, and S. Ray; X-ray absorption spectroscopy and x-ray magnetic circular dichroism study of Fe-doped BaTiO_3 , *International Conference on Magnetic Materials (ICMM-2010)* (Saha Institute for Nuclear Physics, October 25-29, 2010).
- [270] S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, 4, I. Nishi, A. Fujimori, H. Kotani, M. Arita, K. Ono, Y. Nakashima, M. Matsuo, T. Sasagawa, and R. Arita: Three dimensional Fermi surfaces of iron-based superconductor $\text{Ba}(\text{Fe}_{1-x}\text{Ni}_x)_2\text{As}_2$ observed by ARPES, *JSPS A3 Foresight Program Autumn School for Young Scientists* (Kyoto, November 7-11, 2010).
- [271] I. Nishi, M. Ishikado, W. Malaeb, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, Y. Kotani, M. Kubota, K. Ono, M. Yi, D.H. Lu, R. Moore, Z.-X. Shen, A. Iyo, K. Kihou, H. Kito, H. Eisaki, S. Shamoto, and R. Arita: Angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy study of $\text{PrFeAsO}_{0.7}$: Pnictogen height dependence of the electronic structure, *ibid.*
- [272] K. Ishigami, K. Yoshimatsu, M. Takizawa, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, T. Yoshida, and A. Fujimori: Soft x-ray photoemission study of $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{TiO}_3$ thin films, *ibid.*

- [273] Y. Yamazaki, T. Kataoka, V.R. Singh, A. Fujimori, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D.J. Huang, C.T. Chen, K. Ishikawa, K. Zhang, and S. Kuroda : Soft x-ray magnetic circular dichroism study of the diluted magnetic semiconductor $Zn_{1-x}Cr_xTe$, *ibid.*
- [274] W. Uemura, S. Ideta, I. Nishi, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, K. Segawa, and Y. Ando: Angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy study of hole-doped and electron-doped cuprate $Y_{1-z}La_z(Ba_{1-x}La_x)_2Cu_3O_y$, *ibid.*
- [275] V.R. Singh, T. Kataoka, Y. Yamazaki, V. K.Verma, G. Shibata, A. Fujimori, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D.-J. Huang, C.T. Chen, Y. Yamada, T. Fukumura and, M. Kawasaki: Carrier-induced ferromagnetism of cobalt-doped anatase TiO_2 thin films studied by soft x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *4th Indo-Japan Seminar on Electronic Structure of Novel Magnetic and Superconducting Materials* (Tokyo University, February 1-2, 2011).
- [276] A. Fujimori: Three-dimensional electronic structure and superconductivity in Fe pnictides, *ibid.*
- [277] V.R. Singh, K. Ishigami, Y. Yamazaki, V.K. Verma, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, Y. Nakamura, M. Azuma, and Y. Shimakawa: X-ray absorption spectroscopy and x-ray magnetic circular dichroism investigations of Co-doped $BiFeO_3$ films, *ibid.*
- [278] V.K. Verma, V.R. Singh, K. Ishigami, Y. Yamazaki, G. Shibata, T. Kadono, A. Fujimori, T. Koide, S. Chattopadhyay, and T.K. Nath: Study of valence state and magnetic property of Fe in Fe-doped ZnO thin films, *ibid.*
- [279] S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, I. Nishi, A. Fujimori, M. Nakajima, H. Kotani, M. Kubota, K. Ono, Y. Nakashima, M. Matsuo, T. Sasagawa, K. Kihou, Y. Tomioka, C.H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, T. Ito, S. Uchida, R. Arita: Electronic structure of the electron-doped iron-based superconductors $Ba(Fe_{1-x}TM_x)_2As_2$ ($TM = Ni, Cu$) observed by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *ibid.*
- [280] K. Yoshimatsu, M. Takizawa, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, T. Yoshida, and A. Fujimori: Soft x-ray photoemission study of $La_{1-x}Sr_xTiO_3$ thin films, *ibid.*
- [281] W. Uemura, S. Ideta, I. Nishi, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, K. Segawa, and Y. Ando: Angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy study of hole-doped and electron-doped cuprate $Y_{1-z}La_z(Ba_{1-x}La_x)_2Cu_3O_y$, *ibid.*
- [282] I. Nishi, S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, S. Kasahara, T. Terashima, T. Shibauchi, Y. Matsuda, M. Nakajima, S. Uchida, Y. Tomioka, T. Ito, K. Kihou, C. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, M. Kubota, K. Ono, H. Ikeda, and R. Arita: Composition dependence of Fermi surfaces in $BaFe_2(As_{1-x}P_x)_2$, *ibid.*
- [283] G. Shibata, V.R. Singh, V.K. Verma, K. Ishigami, A. Fujimori, T. Koide, K. Yoshimatsu, E. Sakai, H. Kumigashira, and M. Oshima: Thickness dependence of the magnetic properties of $La_{0.6}Sr_{0.4}MnO_3$ thin films studied by soft x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *ibid.*
- [284] Y. Yamazaki, T. Kataoka, V.R. Singh, A. Fujimori, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D.J. Huang, C.T. Chen, K. Ishikawa, K. Zhang, S. Kuroda: Soft x-ray magnetic circular dichroism study of the diluted magnetic semiconductor $Zn_{1-x}Cr_xTe$, *ibid.*
- [285] T. Yoshida, I. Nishi, S. Ideta, A. Fujimori, M. Kubota, K. Ono, S. Kasahara, T. Shibauchi, T. Terashima, Y. Matsuda, M. Nakajima, S. Uchida, Y. Tomioka, T. Ito, K. Kihou, C.H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, H. Ikeda, and R. Arita: Observation of the three-dimensional Fermi surfaces and the superconducting gaps in $BaFe_2(As_{1-x}P_x)_2$, *11th Korea-Japan-Taiwan Symposium on Strongly Correlated Electron System: 8th Workshop for A3 Foresight Program* (Jeju Island, Korea, February 10-12, 2011).
- [286] S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, I. Nishi, A. Fujimori, H. Kotani, M. Kubota, K. Ono, Y. Nakashima, M. Matsuo, T. Sasagawa, M. Nakajima, K. Kihou, Y. Tomioka, C.H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, T. Ito, S. Uchida, and R. Arita: Electronic structure of the iron-based superconductor $Ba(Fe_{1-x}TM_x)_2As_2$ ($TM = Ni, Cu$) observed by ARPES, *ibid.*
- [287] I. Nishi, S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, S. Kasahara, T. Terashima, T. Shibauchi, Y. Matsuda, M. Nakajima, S. Uchida, Y. Tomioka, T. Ito, K. Kihou, C. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, M. Kubota, K. Ono, H. Ikeda, and R. Arita: Doping dependence of Fermi surfaces in $BaFe_2(As_{1-x}P_x)_2$, *ibid.*
- [288] S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, T. Shimojima, W. Malaeb, M. Nakajima, A. Fujimori, S. Uchida, Y. Nakashima, H. Anzai, A. Ino, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, Y. Tomioka, T. Ito, K. Kihou, C.H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, S. Kasahara, T. Terashima, T. Shibauchi, Y. Matsuda, H. Ikeda, and R. Arita: Out-of-plane momentum dependence of the superconducting gap in $BaFe_2(As_{1-x}P_x)_2$ observed by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, 第15回広島放射光国際シンポジウム (広島大学, 2011年3月3-4日).

- [289] T. Yoshida, I. Nishi, S. Ideta, A. Fujimori, M. Nakajima, S. Uchida, M. Kubota, K. Ono, S. Kasahara, T. Terashima, H. Ikeda, T. Shibauchi, Y. Matsuda, Y. Tomioka, T. Ito, K. Kihou, C. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, and R. Arita: Three-dimensional Fermi surfaces and superconducting gap of $\text{BaFe}_2(\text{As}_{1-x}\text{P}_x)_2$, *International Workshop on Novel Superconductors and Super Materials 2011 (NS220011)* (Miraikan, March 6-8, 2011).
- [290] S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, I. Nishi, M. Nakajima, S. Uchida, A. Fujimori, H. Kotani, M. Kubota, K. Ono, Y. Nakashima, M. Matsuo, T. Sasagawa, K. Kihou, Y. Tomioka, C. H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, T. Ito, and R. Arita: Electronic structure of the electron-doped $\text{Ba}(\text{Fe}_{1-x}\text{TM}_x)_2\text{As}_2$ ($\text{TM} = \text{Ni}, \text{Cu}$) observed by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *ibid.*
- [291] I. Nishi, S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Nakajima, S. Uchida, R. Arita, S. Kasahara, T. Terashima, T. Shibauchi, Y. Matsuda, H. Ikeda, Y. Tomioka, T. Ito, K. Kihou, C. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, M. Kubota, and K. Ono: Composition dependence of Fermi surfaces in $\text{BaFe}_2(\text{As}_{1-x}\text{P}_x)_2$, *ibid.*
- [292] Y. Takeda, T. Okane, T. Ohkochi, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, A. Fujimori, A. Ochiai, E. Yamamoto, and Y. Haga: Electronic structure of uranium monochalcogenides UX_C as seen via soft x-ray photoemission spectroscopy, *6-th Workshop on Speciation, Techniques, and Facilities for Radioactive Materials at Synchrotron Light Sources and Other Quantum Beam Sources (Actinide XAS 2011)* (Harima, March 2-4, 2011).
- [293] S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, M. Hashimoto, A. Fujimori, H. Anzai, A. Ino, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Tanicuchi, Z.-X. Shen, K. Takashima, K. M. Kojima, and S. Uchida: Anomalous kink energy scales in the tri-layer high- T_c cuprate superconductor $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{Ca}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_{10+\delta}$ observed by ARPES, *International Workshop on Strong Correlations and Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy (CORPES11)* (Berkeley, July 18-22, 2011).
- [294] T. Kadono, V. R. Singh, V.K. Verma, K. Ishigami, G. Shibata, A. Fujimori, D. Asakura, T. Koide, G. Li, T. Ishikawa, and M. Yamamoto: Effects of chemical composition of Co_2MnSi thin films facing an MgO barrier on the magnetic states of Mn and Co atoms, 5th International Workshop on Spin Currents (Sendai, July 25-28, 2011).
- [295] V. K. Verma, V. R. Singh, K. Ishigami, G. Shibata, T. Kadono, A. Fujimori, T. Koide, K. Ishikawa, K. Kanazawa, and S. Kuroda: X-ray magnetic circular dichroism study of CdMnCrTe thin films, *6th International School and Conference on Spintronics and Quantum Information Technology (SPINTECH6)* (Matsue, August 1-5, 2011).
- [296] T. Yoshida, S. Ideta, I. Nishi, A. Fujimori, T. Shimojima, W. Malaeb, S. Shin, Y. Nakashima, H. Anzai, A. Ino, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, M. Kubota, K. Ono, S. Kasahara, T. Shibauchi, T. Terashima, Y. Matsuda, M. Nakajima, S. Uchida, Y. Tomioka, T. Ito, K. Kihou, C. H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, H. Ikeda, and R. Arita: Three-dimensional Fermi surfaces and their nesting properties in the iron pnictide superconductor $\text{BaFe}_2(\text{As}_{1-x}\text{P}_x)_2$, *26th International Conference on Low Temperature Physics (LT26)* (Beijing, August 11-15, 2011).
- [297] K. Yoshimatsu, K. Horiba, H. Kumigashira, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, and M. Oshima: Metal-insulator transition and two-dimensional electron liquid in SrVO_3 ultrathin films, *Workshop on Oxide Electronics (WOE18)* (Napa Valley, USA, September 26-28, 2011).
- [298] M. Furuse, M. Okano, S. Fuchino, A. Uchida, J. Fujihira, S. Fujihira, T. Kadono, A. Fujimori, and T. Koide: Design and fabrication of HTS coils for a vector magnet, *22nd International Conference on Magnet Technology* (Marseille, France, September 12-16, 2011).
- [299] K. Yoshimatsu, K. Horiba, H. Kumigashira, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, and M. Oshima: Metallic quantum well states in artificial structures of strongly correlated oxide, *FIRST-QS2C Workshop on "Emergent Phenomena of Correlated Materials"* (Okinawa, December 12-15, 2011).
- [300] T. Yoshida, S. Ideta, I. Nishi, A. Fujimori, T. Shimojima, W. Malaeb, S. Shin, Y. Nakashima, H. Anzai, A. Ino, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, M. Kubota, K. Ono, S. Kasahara, T. Shibauchi, T. Terashima, Y. Matsuda, M. Nakajima, S. Uchida, Y. Tomioka, T. Ito, K. Kihou, C.H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, H. Ikeda, and R. Arita: Superconducting gap of $\text{BaFe}_2(\text{As}_{1-x}\text{P}_x)_2$ studied by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, Workshop for A3 Foresight Program on Novel Properties of Complex Oxides (Hainan Island, China, December 17-21, 2011).
- [301] S. Ideta, H. Suzuki, T. Yoshida, I. Nishi, A. Fujimori, H. Kotani, M. Kubota, K. Ono, M. Hashimoto, D.H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, Y. Nakashima, M. Matsuo, T. Sasagawa, M. Nakajima, K. Kihou, Y. Tomioka, C.H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, T. Ito, S. Uchida, and R. Arita: Carrier doping versus impurity potential effect in transition-metal-substituted Fe pnictide superconductors, *ibid.*
- [302] T. Yoshida: Superconducting gap of $\text{BaFe}_2(\text{As}_{1-x}\text{P}_x)_2$ studied by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *UK-Japan Meeting 2012 in Tokyo on Novel Quantum Matter in Correlated Oxides* (University of Tokyo, January 9-10, 2012).

- [303] H. Suzuki: Electronic structure of $\text{Ba}(\text{Fe}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x)_2\text{As}_2$ studied by photoemission and x-ray absorption spectroscopy, *ibid.*
- [304] K. Ishigami: Soft x-ray photoemission study of $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{TiO}_3$ thin films, *ibid.*
- [305] T. Kadono: Investigation of FePt nano-particles using x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *ibid.*
- [306] T. Harano: X-ray magnetic circular dichroism study of $\text{La}_{0.6}\text{Sr}_{0.4}\text{MnO}_3$ with enhanced coercivity by Ru, *ibid.*
- [307] G. Shibata: Thickness-dependent phase transition of $\text{La}_{0.6}\text{Sr}_{0.4}\text{MnO}_3$ thin films studied by soft x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *ibid.*
- [308] S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, T. Shimojima, W. Malaeb, S. Shin, M. Nakajima, S. Uchida, Y. Nakashima, H. Anzai, A. Ino, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, Y. Tomioka, T. Ito, K. Kihou, C.H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, S. Kasahara, T. Terashima, T. Shibauchi, Y. Matsuda, H. Ikeda, and R. Arita: Anisotropy of the superconducting gap in $\text{BaFe}_2(\text{As}_{1-x}\text{P}_x)_2$, *16th Hiroshima International Symposium on Synchrotron Radiation* (Hiroshima University, March 1-2, 2012).
- [309] G. Shibata, V. R. Singh, V. K. Verma, K. Ishigami, T. Harano, T. Kadono, A. Fujimori, T. Koide, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D.-J. Huang, K. Yoshimatsu, E. Sakai, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, and A. Sawa: Thickness-dependent phase transitions of $\text{La}_{0.6}\text{Sr}_{0.4}\text{MnO}_3$ thin films studied by soft x-ray magnetic circular dichroism. *12-th Korea-Japan-Taiwan Symposium on Strongly Correlated Systems (KJT12)* (National Sun Yat-Sen University, Kaohsiung, March 16-18, 2012).
- [310] L. C. C. Ambolode II, H. Suzuki, S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, L. Liu, M. Takahashi, T. Kakeshita, and S. Uchida: Electron correlation in FeTe studied by photoemission spectroscopy, *ibid.*
- [311] K. Yoshimatsu, K. Horiba, H. Kumigashira, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, and M. Oshima: Metallic quantum well states of strongly correlated oxides, *8th International Nanotechnology Conference on Communication and Cooperation (INC8)* (Tsukuba, May 8-12, 2012).
- [312] J. Fujihira, A. Uchida, K. Watanabe, S. Fujihira, M. Furuse, S. Fuchino, M. Okano, T. Kadono, A. Fujimori, and T. Koide: Development of cryo-cooling system with three-axial super-high vacuum bores for HTS vector magnet *24th International Cryogenic Engineering Conference-International Cryogenic Materials Conference (ICEC24)* (Fukuoka, May 14-18, 2012).
- [313] M. Kobayashi, V. N. Strocov, I. Muneta, T. Schmitt, Y. Takeda, A. Fujimori, S. Ohya, M. Tanaka, L. Patthey, and M. Oshima: Digging up bulk band dispersion behind passivation layer, *Annual Meeting of the Swiss Physical Society* (Zuerich, June 21-22, 2012).
- [314] M. Kobayashi, V. N. Strocov, I. Muneta, T. Schmitt, J. Krempasky, Y. Takeda, A. Fujimori, S. Ohya, M. Tanaka, L. Patthey, and M. Oshima: Impurity band responsible for ferromagnetism in magnetic semiconductor $(\text{Ga,Mn})\text{As}$, *ibid.*
- [315] T. Harano, K. Ishigami, V.K. Verma, G. Shibata, T. Kadono, A. Fujimori, K. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saito, H. Yamagami, H. Yamada, A. Sawa, M. Kawasaki, Y. Tokura, and A. Tanaka: Ru-doped $\text{La}_{0.6}\text{Sr}_{0.4}\text{MnO}_3$ thin film as a coercivity tunable material studied by x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *International Conference on Heavy Electrons and Novel Quantum Phases (ICHN 2012)* (Gyeongju, Korea, July 5-7, 2012).
- [316] H. Suzuki, T. Yoshida, L.C.C. Ambolode II, S. Ideta, A. Fujimori, H. Kumigashira, K. Ono, T. Kobayashi, S. Miyasaka, and S. Tajima: Angle-resolved photoemission study of $\text{SrFe}_2(\text{As}_{0.65}\text{P}_{0.35})_2$, *ibid.*
- [317] M. Horio, T. Yoshida, H. Suzuki, L.C.C. Ambolode, A. Fujimori, T. Mizokawa, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, Y. Mori, T. Adachi, and Y. Koike: Absence of pseudogap in electron-doped $\text{Pr}_{1.2}\text{La}_{0.7}\text{Ce}_{0.1}\text{CuO}_4$ revealed by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *ibid.*
- [318] L. C. C. Ambolode II, M. Horio, H. Suzuki, S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, L. Liu, M. Takahashi, T. Kakeshita, S. Uchida: Angle-resolved and resonance photoemission studies of FeTe, *ibid.*
- [319] T. Yoshida, S. Ideta, A. Fujimori, T. Shimojima, W. Malaeb, S. Shin, Y. Nakashima, H. Anzai, A. Ino, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, H. Kumigashira, K. Ono, S. Kasahara, T. Shibauchi, T. Terashima, Y. Matsuda, M. Nakajima, S. Uchida, K. Kihou, C.H. Lee, H. Eisaki, H. Ikeda, and R. Arita: Anisotropy of superconducting gap in the iron pnictide superconductor $\text{BaFe}_2(\text{As}_{1-x}\text{P}_x)_2$ studied by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *10th Materials and Mechanisms of Superconductivity Conference (M2S-10)* (Washington, July 29-August 3, 2012).
- [320] S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, I. Nishi, A. Fujimori, H. Kotani, M. Kubota, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, M. Nakajima, K. Kihou, Y. Tomioka, C.H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, T. Ito, Y. Nakashima, M. Matsuo, T. Sasagawa, S. Uchida, and R. Arita: Validity of and deviation from the rigid-band model in the electron-doped compounds $\text{Ba}(\text{Fe}_{1-x}\text{T}_x)_2\text{As}_2$ ($T = \text{Co, Ni, Cu, Zn}$) studied by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *ibid.*

- [321] T. Shimojima, F. Sakaguchi, K. Ishizaka, Y. Ishida, W. Malaeb, T. Yoshida, S. Ideta, A. Fujimori, T. Kiss, M. Okawa, T. Togashi, C.-T. Chen, S. Watanabe, Y. Nakashima, A. Ino, H. Anzai, M. Arita, K. Shimada, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, K. Ohgushi, S. Kasahara, T. Terashima, T. Shibauchi, Y. Matsuda, M. Nakajima, S. Uchida, K. Kihou, C.H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, A. Chainani, and S. Shin: Orbital-independent superconducting gaps in optimally doped $\text{BaKFe}_2\text{As}_2$ and $\text{BaFe}_2(\text{As,P})_2$, *ibid.*
- [322] M. Furuse, M. Okano, S. Fuchino, A. Uchida, J. Fujihira, S. Fujihira, T. Kadono, A. Fujimori, and T. Koide: An HTS vector magnet for magnetic circular dichroism measurement, *Applied Superconductivity Conference 2012* (Portland, Oregon, October 7-12, 2012).
- [323] J. Fujihira, A. Uchida, S. Fujihira, M. Furuse, M. Okano, S. Fuchino, T. Kadono, A. Fujimori, and T. Koide: Operation of cryo-cooled HTS vector magnet system with three-axial super-high vacuum bores, *ibid.*
- [324] H. Suzuki, T. Yoshida, S. Ideta, A. Fujimori, M. Hashimoto, D. H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, K. Ono, E. Sakai, H. Kumigashira, M. Matsuo, and T. Sasagawa: Electronic structure of $\text{Ba}(\text{Fe}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x)_2\text{As}_2$ studied by photoemission and x-ray absorption spectroscopy, *11-th A3 Foresight Program Joint Research on Novel Properties of Complex Oxides* (Chongming Island, China, November 10-13, 2012).
- [325] T. Yoshida, S. Ideta, I. Nishi, A. Fujimori, T. Shimojima, W. Malaeb, S. Shin, S.K. Mo, Z.-X. Shen, Z. Hussain, Y. Nakashima, H. Anzai, A. Ino, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, K. Kumigashira, K. Ono, S. Kasahara, T. Shibauchi, T. Terashima, Y. Matsuda, M. Nakajima, S. Uchida, Y. Tomioka, T. Ito, K. Kihou, C.H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, H. Ikeda, and R. Arita: Orbital character of energy bands and Fermi surfaces dispersions in $\text{BaFe}_2(\text{As}_{1-x}\text{P}_x)_2$, *ibid.*
- [326] L.C.C. Ambolode II, M. Horio, H. Suzuki, S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, L. Liu, M. Takahashi, T. Kakeshita, S. Uchida, M. Hashimoto, D. H. Lu, and Z.-X. Shen: Electron correlation in $\text{FeTe}_{0.6}\text{Se}_{0.4}$, *ibid.*
- [327] M. Horio, T. Yoshida, H. Suzuki, L.C. Ambolode II, A. Fujimori, D. Ootsuki, T. Mizokawa, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, H. Anzai, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, Y. Mori, T. Adachi, and Y. Koike: Absence of pseudogap in electron-doped T' - $\text{Pr}_{1.3-x}\text{La}_{0.7}\text{Ce}_x\text{CuO}_4$ ($x = 0.10$): Possibility of bulk superconductivity at $x = 0$, *ibid.*
- [328] G. Shibata: Magnetic properties of manganese oxide thin films studied by synchrotron radiation soft x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *G-COE International Symposium on Physical Sciences Frontier* (University of Tokyo, December 8-9, 2012).
- [329] G. Shibata, T. Kadono, K. Ishigami, T. Harano, Y. Takahashi, K. Yoshimatsu, A. Fujimori, T. Koide, H. Kumigashira, M. Furuse, S. Fuchino, M. Okano, J. Fujihira, A. Uchida, K. Watanabe, H. Fujihira, and S. Fujihira: Magnetic properties of manganese oxide thin films studied by angle-dependent soft x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *13th Japan-Korea-Taiwan Symposium on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems (JKT-13)* (Osaka, January 15-17, 2013).
- [330] Y. Takahashi, V.K. Verma, K. Ishigami, G. Shibata, T. Harano, K. Yoshimatsu, T. Kadono, A. Fujimori, A. Tanaka, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D.J. Huang, C.T. Chen, B. Pal, and D. D. Sarma: Direct observation of different magnetic hardness in polycrystalline $\text{Sr}_2\text{FeMoO}_6$, *ibid.*
- [331] L.C.C. Ambolode II, M. Horio, H. Suzuki, S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, L. Liu, M. Takahashi, T. Kakeshita, and S. Uchida: Doping dependence of the electronic structure of $\text{FeTe}_{1-x}\text{Se}_x$ studied by resonance photoemission spectroscopy, *Quantum Materials Symposium 2013* (Muju, Korea, January 27-February 02, 2013).
- [332] T. Okane, Y. Takeda, K. Yano, H. Yamagami, A. Fujimori, K. Nishimura, Y. Isikawa, and K. Sato: Soft X-ray magnetic circular dichroism study of $\text{Ce}_{0.2}\text{Gd}_{0.8}\text{Ni}$, *JAEA Synchrotron Radiation Research Symposium "Magnetism in Quantum Beam Science"* (Spring-8, March 11-13, 2013).
- [333] M. Horio, T. Yoshida, H. Suzuki, L.C. Ambolode, A. Fujimori, D. Ootsuki, T. Mizokawa, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, H. Anzai, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, Y. Mori, A. Takahashi, T. Adachi, Y. Koike: Absence of pseudogap in the electron-doped cuprate superconductor $\text{Pr}_{1.3-x}\text{La}_{0.7}\text{Ce}_x\text{CuO}_4$ ($x = 0.10$): Evolution of the electronic structure by annealing, *A3 Foresight Program "Joint Research on Novel Properties of Complex Oxides" Tokyo Meeting* (University of Tokyo, March 14-16, 2013).
- [334] H. Suzuki, T. Yoshida, S. Ideta, A. Fujimori, M. Yi, M. Hashimoto, D.H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, H. Kumigashira, K. Ono, T. Kobayashi, S. Miyasaka, and S. Tajima: ARPES study of $\text{SrFe}_2(\text{As}_{1-x}\text{P}_x)_2$: Effects of annealing on the superconducting state, *ibid.*
- [335] T. Harano, G. Shibata, K. Ishigami, V.K. Verma, V.R. Singh, Y. Takahashi, T. Kadono, A. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saito, H. Yamagami, H. Yamada, A. Sawa, M. Kawasaki, Y. Tokura, and A. Tanaka: Electronic and magnetic properties of Ru $4d$ states in the coercivity-tunable material Ru-doped $\text{La}_{0.6}\text{Sr}_{0.4}\text{MnO}_3$, *ibid.*

- [336] Y. Takahashi, V.K. Verma, K. Ishigami, G. Shibata, T. Harano, K. Yoshimatsu, T. Kadono, A. Fujimori, A. Tanaka, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D.J. Huang, C.T. Chen, B. Pal, D.D. Sarma: Direct observation of different magnetic hardness in polycrystalline $\text{Sr}_2\text{FeMoO}_6$, *ibid.*
- [337] L. Liu, T. Mikami, M. Takahashi, T. Kakeshita, and S. Uchida: Reversed in-plane resistivity anisotropy in the magnetostructural ordered phase of $\text{Fe}_{1+x}\text{Te}_{1-y}\text{Se}_y$ ($y \leq 0.1$), *ibid.*
- [338] L.C.C. Ambolode II, M. Horio, H. Suzuki, S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, L. Liu, M. Takahashi, T. Kakeshita, and S. Uchida: Evolution of the electronic structure of $\text{FeTe}_{1-x}\text{Se}_x$, *ibid.*
- [339] D. Wang, J. Xu, Y-Y Xiang, and Q-H Wang: Electronic structure around a vortex core in iron pnictide superconductors, *ibid.*
- [340] S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Hashimoto, D.H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, M. Nakajima, K. Kihou, Y. Tomioka, C.H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, T. Ito, and S. Uchida: Anisotropy of the superconducting gap in the electron-doped $\text{Ba}(\text{Fe}_{1-x}\text{Co}_x)_2\text{As}_2$ revealed by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *ibid.*
- [341] T. Kadono, V. K. Verma, K. Ishigami, G. Shibata, T. Harano, Y. Takahashi, A. Fujimori, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D.-J. Huang, C. T. Chen, T. Seki, and K. Takanashi: Orbital magnetic moment anisotropy of FePt thin films with controlled $L1_0$ order studied by x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *8th International Symposium on Metallic Multilayers (MML2013)* (Kyoto, May 19-24, 2013).
- [342] L. C. C. Ambolode II, M. Horio, H. Suzuki, S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, L. Liu, T. Mikami, T. Kakeshita, S. Uchida, D.H. Lu, M. Hashimoto, S.-K. Mo, Z. Hussain, and Z.-X. Shen: Electron correlation strength in $\text{FeTe}_{1-x}\text{Se}_x$, *12th Asia Pacific Physics Conference (APPC12)* (Makuhari Messe, July 14-19, 2013).
- [343] M. Horio, T. Yoshida, H. Suzuki, L.C. Ambolode, A. Fujimori, D. Ootsuki, T. Mizokawa, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, H. Anzai, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, Y. Mori, A. Takahashi, T. Adachi, and Y. Koike: Suppression of antiferromagnetic pseudogap in the electron-doped cuprate superconductor $\text{Pr}_{1.3-x}\text{La}_{0.7}\text{Ce}_x\text{CuO}_4$ ($x=0.10$), *ibid.*
- [344] S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Hashimoto, D.H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, M. Nakajima, K. Kihou, Y. Tomioka, C.H. Lee, I. Akihira, H. Eisaki, and S. Uchida: Anisotropy of the superconducting gap in $\text{Ba}(\text{Fe}_{1-x}\text{Co}_x)_2\text{As}_2$ revealed by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *International Workshop on Strong Correlations and Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy (CORPES13)* (DESY, Hamburg, July 29-August 2, 2013).
- [345] G. Shibata, T. Kadono, K. Ishigami, T. Harano, Y. Takahashi, K. Yoshimatsu, A. Fujimori, T. Koide, H. Kumigashira, M. Furuse, S. Fuchino, M. Okano, J. Fujihira, A. Uchida, K. Watanabe, H. Fujihira, and S. Fujihira: Anisotropic spin polarization and orbital distortion in $\text{La}_{0.6}\text{Sr}_{0.4}\text{MnO}_3$ thin films studied by angle-dependent x-ray circular and linear dichroism, *International Conference on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems (SCES'13)*, (University of Tokyo, August 5-9, 2013)
- [346] L. C. C. Ambolode II, M. Horio, H. Suzuki, S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, L. Liu, T. Mikami, T. Kakeshita, and S. Uchida: Electron correlation strength in $\text{FeTe}_{1-x}\text{Se}_x$ revealed by photoemission spectroscopy, *ibid.*
- [347] M. Horio, T. Yoshida, H. Suzuki, L. C. C. Ambolode II, A. Fujimori, D. Ootsuki, T. Mizokawa, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, H. Anzai, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, Y. Mori, A. Takahashi, T. Adachi, and Y. Koike: Suppression of antiferromagnetic pseudogap in the electron-doped cuprate superconductor $\text{Pr}_{1.3-x}\text{La}_{0.7}\text{Ce}_x\text{CuO}_4$ ($x=0.10$), *ibid.*
- [348] L. Liu, T. Mikami, M. Takahashi, T. Kakeshita, and S. Uchida: In-plane resistivity anisotropy of Cu-doped Fe_{1+x}Te , *ibid.*
- [349] T. Okane, K. Yano, Y. Takeda, H. Yamagami, A. Fujimori, K. Nishimura, Y. Isikawa, and K. Sato: X-ray magnetic circular dichroism study of $\text{Ce}_{0.5}\text{Gd}_{0.5}\text{Ni}$, *ibid.*
- [350] S.-i. Fujimori, I. Kawasaki, A. Yasui, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, H. Yamagami, Y. Haga, E. Yamamoto, and Y. Onuki: ARPES study on uranium superconductors, *ibid.*
- [351] G. Shibata, T. Kadono, K. Ishigami, T. Harano, Y. Takahashi, K. Yoshimatsu, A. Fujimori, T. Koide, H. Kumigashira, M. Furuse, S. Fuchino, M. Okano, J.-i. Fujihira, A. Uchida, K. Watanabe, H. Fujihira, and S. Fujihira: Orbital and spin states of ferromagnetic $\text{La}_{0.6}\text{Sr}_{0.4}\text{MnO}_3$ thin films studied by angle-dependent x-ray magnetic circular/linear dichroism, *Light and Particle Beams in Materials Science 2013 (LPBMS2013)* (Tsukuba, August 29-31, 2013).
- [352] M. Horio, T. Yoshida, H. Suzuki, L. C. C. Ambolode II, A. Fujimori, D. Otsuki, T. Mizokawa, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, H. Anzai, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, Y. Mori, A. Takahashi, T. Adachi, and Y. Koike: Suppression of antiferromagnetic pseudogap in the electron-doped cuprate superconductor $\text{Pr}_{1.3-x}\text{La}_{0.7}\text{Ce}_x\text{CuO}_4$ ($x=0.10$), *ibid.*

- [353] K. Yoshimatsu, E. Sakai, M. Kobayashi, K. Horiba, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Oshima, and H. Kumigashira: Behavior of metallic quantum well states of SrVO₃ ultrathin films near the thickness-dependent metal-insulator transition, *ibid.*
- [354] M. Kobayashi, I. Muneta, T. Schmitt, J. Krempasky, Y. Takeda, Y. Harada, A. Fujimori, S. Ohya, M. Tanaka, M. Oshima, and V. N. Strocov: Unveiling the impurity band inducing ferromagnetism in magnetic semiconductor (Ga,Mn)As, *ibid.*
- [355] E. Sakai, K. Yoshimatsu, M. Tamamitsu, K. Horiba, A. Fujimori, M. Oshima, and H. Kumigashira: Thickness-dependent metal-insulator-transition in PrNiO₃ films, *ibid.*
- [356] K. Yoshimatsu, E. Sakai, M. Kobayashi, K. Horiba, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, M. Oshima, and H. Kumigashira: Determination of the surface and interface phase shifts of standing waves in metallic quantum well structures composed of SrVO₃ and SrTiO₃: *Workshop on Oxide Electronics 20 (WOE20)* (Singapore, September 22-25, 2013).
- [357] M. Kobayashi, K. Yoshimatsu, E. Sakai, M. Kitamura, K. Horiba, A. Fujimori, and H. Kumigashira: Origin of unusual mass enhancement of metallic quantum well subband in SrVO₃ ultrathin films, *ibid.*
- [358] S. Sakamoto, M. Kobayashi, G. Shibata, Y. Takahashi, A. Fujimori, T. Koide, Y. Takeda, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, L. D. Anh, P. N. Hai, and M. Tanaka: XMCD study of the *n*-type high-*T_C* ferromagnetic semiconductor (In,Fe)As:Be, *14-th Korea-Japan-Taiwan Workshop on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems (KJT-14)/14th Quantum Materials Symposium (QMS14)* (February 22- 26, 2014, Muju, Korea).
- [359] H. Suzuki, K. Zhao, G. Shibata, Y. Takahashi, S. Sakamoto, K. Yoshimatsu, H. Kumigashira, A. Fujimori, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, D.-J. Huang, C. T. Chen, B. Gu, S. Maekawa, Y. J. Uemura, and C. Q. Jin: Photoemission and x-ray magnetic circular dichroism study of a new diluted magnetic semiconductor Ba_{1-y}K_y(Zn_{1-x}Mn_x)₂As₂, *6th Indo-Japan Seminar "Physics and Design of Multi-Functional Correlated Materials"* (University of Tokyo, March 24-25, 2014).
- [360] G. Shibata, T. Kadono, K. Ishigami, T. Harano, K. Yoshimatsu, Y. Takahashi, J.-i. Fujihira, A. Uchida, K. Watanabe, H. Fujihira, S. Fujihira, M. Furuse, S. Fuchino, M. Okano, H. Kumigashira, T. Koide, and A. Fujimori: Observation of magnetic anisotropy and anisotropic spin distribution in strained La_{0.6}Sr_{0.4}MnO₃ by angle-dependent x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *ibid.*
- [361] L. Liu, K. Okazaki, T. Yoshida, M. Horio, L. C. C. Ambolode II, H. Suzuki, J. Xu, H. Kumigashira, K. Ono, M. Nakajima, S. Ishida, K. Kihou4, C. H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, T. Mikami, T. Kakeshita, S. Uchida, and A. Fujimori: Anisotropic electronic structure of Ba(Fe_{0.96}Ru_{0.04})₂As₂ in the magneto-structurally ordered phase observed by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *ibid.*
- [362] L. C. C. Ambolode II, M. Horio, H. Suzuki, S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, K. Okazaki, A. Fujimori, L. Liu, T. Mikami, T. Kakeshita, S. Uchida, D. H. Lu, M. Hashimoto, Z.-X. Shen: Strength of electron correlation in Fe_{1+y}Te_{1-x}Se_x revealed by ARPES, *ibid.*
- [363] S. Sakamoto, L. D. Anh, P. N. Hai, G. Shibata, Y. Takahashi, M. Kobayashi, T. Koide, Y. Takeda, H. Yamagami, Y. Saitoh, M. Tanaka, and A. Fujimori: XMCD study of the *n*-type high-*T_C* ferromagnetic semiconductor (In,Fe)As:Be *ibid.*
- [364] M. Horio, K. Okazaki, T. Katagiri, H. Suzuki, J. Xu, K. Ishigami, Y. Takahashi, G. Shibata, S. Sakamoto, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, K. Horiba, M. Kobayashi, E. Sakai, T. Koide, T. Sasagawa, and A. Fujimori: ARPES and core-level spectroscopies of the coexistence of ferromagnetism and superconductivity in Sr₂VFeAsO_{3-δ}, *International School "Multi-Condensates Superconductivity"*, (Erice, Italy, July 20-24, 2014).
- [365] R. Kawabe, H. Yamamoto, H. Hojo, M. Azuma, A. Fujimori, G. Shibata, and K. Mibu: Fabrication of multiferroic BiFe_{1-x}Co_xO₃ thin films by pulse laser deposition, *8th International Conference on the Science and Technology for Advanced Ceramics (STAC8)*, (Yokohama, June 25-27, 2014)
- [366] S-i. Fujimori, M. Kobata, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, H. Yamagami, Y. Haga, E. Yamamoto, and Y. Onuki: Electronic structure of UGa₃ studied by angle-resolved photoelectron spectroscopy, *International Conference on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems*, (Grenoble, July 7-11, 2014).
- [367] H. Suzuki, T. Kobayashi, S. Miyasaka, T. Yoshida, K. Okazaki, K. Okazaki, M. Horio, L. C. C. Ambolode II, S. Ideta, M. Yi, M. Hashimoto, D. H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, S. Tajima, and A. Fujimori: Angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy of the isovalent-substituted Fe-based superconductor SrFe₂(As_{0.65}P_{0.35})₂, *School on UV and X-ray Spectroscopies of Correlated Electron Systems (SUCCESS-2014)*, (Les Houches, France, September 1-12, 2014).
- [368] E. Sakai, K. Yoshimatsu, M. Tamamitsu, K. Horiba, A. Fujimori, M. Oshima, and H. Kumigashira: Bandwidth-controlled metal-insulator transition in epitaxial PrNiO₃ ultrathin films induced by dimensional crossover, *15th International Workshop on Oxide Electronics (WOE15)*, (Bolton Landing, NY, September 28-October 1, 2014)

- [369] M. Horio, K. Okazaki, T. Katagiri, H. Suzuki, J. Xu, K. Ishigami, Y. Takahashi, G. Shibata, S. Sakamoto, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, K. Horiba, M. Kobayashi, E. Sakai, T. Koide, T. Sasagawa, and A. Fujimori: Coexisting ferromagnetism and superconductivity in $\text{Sr}_2\text{VFeAsO}_{3-\delta}$ studied by photoemission spectroscopy, *Fudan-Todai-Yonsei Joint Workshop 2015* (Yonsei University, January 31, 2015).
- [370] S. Yamamoto, D. Shimonaka, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori, H. Sato, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, H. Kumigashira, K. Ono, S. Miyasaka, S. Tajima, and S. Biermann: ARPES and inverse ARPES study of strongly-correlated electron system SrVO_3 , *19th Hiroshima International Symposium on Synchrotron Radiation*, (Hiroshima University, March 5-6, 2015).
- [371] K. Koshiishi, L. Liu, K. Okazaki, H. Suzuki, M. Horio, J. Xu, H. Kumigashira, K. Ono, M. Nakajima, S. Ishida, K. Kihou, C. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, and A. Fujimori: Anisotropic electronic structure of 122-type iron-based superconductors in the electronic nematic phase, *15-th Taiwan-Korea-Japan Workshop on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems*, (National Chiao Tung University, Taiwan, March 27-28, 2015).
- [372] H. Suzuki, G. Q. Zhao, K. Zhao, B. J. Chen, M. Horio, K. Koshiishi, J. Xu, M. Kobayashi, M. Minohara, E. Sakai, K. Horiba, H. Kumigashira, Bo Gu, S. Maekawa, Y. J. Uemura, C. Q. Jin, and A. Fujimori: Soft x-ray ARPES study of the new diluted magnetic semiconductor $\text{Ba}_{1-x}\text{K}_x(\text{Zn}_{1-y}\text{Mn}_y)_2\text{As}_2$. *ibid.*
- [373] N. Matsui, D. Shintani, D. Hirai, Y. Nonaka, G. Shibata, A. Fujimori, and H. Takagi: Carrier doping in SrIrO_3 by substituting Eu for Sr, *ibid.*
- [374] H. Suzuki, G. Q. Zhao, K. Zhao, B. J. Chen, M. Horio, K. Koshiishi, J. Xu, M. Kobayashi, M. Minohara, E. Sakai, K. Horiba, H. Kumigashira, B. Gu, S. Maekawa, Y. J. Uemura, C. Q. Jin, and A. Fujimori: Soft x-ray ARPES study of the new diluted magnetic semiconductor $\text{Ba}_{1-x}\text{K}_x(\text{Zn}_{1-y}\text{Mn}_y)_2\text{As}_2$, *International Workshop on Strong Correlation and ARPES (CORPES15)*, (Paris, July 5-10, 2015)
- [375] S-i. Fujimori, M. Kobata, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, H. Yamagami, Y. Matsumoto, E. Yamamoto, N. Tateiwa, and Y. Haga: Electronic structure of ThRu_2Si_2 studied by ARPES, *20-th International Conference of Magnetism* (Barcelona, July 5-10).
- [376] Y. K. Wakabayashi, S. Sakamoto, K. Ishigami, Y. Takahashi, Y. Takeda, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, A. Fujimori, M. Tanaka, and S. Ohya: Room-temperature local ferromagnetism and nano-scale domain growth in the ferromagnetic semiconductor $\text{Ge}_{1-x}\text{Fe}_x$, *21st International Conference on Electronic Properties of Two-Dimensional Systems (EP2DS-21) & 17th International Conference on Modulated Semiconductor Structures (MSS-17)* (Sendai, July 26-31, 2015).
- [377] M. Kobayashi, K. Yoshimatsu, E. Sakai, M. Kitamura, K. Horiba, A. Fujimori, and H. Kumigashira: Origin of the anomalous mass renormalization in metallic quantum well states of correlated oxide SrVO_3 , *XXIII^e Congrès Général de la Société Française de Physique* (Strasbourg, August 24-28, 2015).
- [378] K. Horiba, M. Kitamura, K. Yoshimatsu, M. Minohara, E. Sakai, M. Kobayashi, A. Fujimori, and H. Kumigashira: Kink and quasiparticle excitations in $\text{La}_{0.6}\text{Sr}_{0.4}\text{MnO}_3$ thin films studied by *in-situ* angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *13-th International Conference on Electron Spectroscopy and Structure (ICESS 2015)*, (Brookhaven, September 28-October 2, 2015).
- [379] M. Kobayashi, K. Yoshimatsu, E. Sakai, M. Kitamura, K. Horiba, A. Fujimori, and H. Kumigashira: Origin of the anomalous mass renormalization in metallic quantum well states of correlated oxide SrVO_3 , *ibid.*
- [380] T. Mitsuhashi, M. Minohara, M. Kitamura, E. Sakai, K. Horiba, K. Yoshimatsu, A. Fujimori, M. Kobayashi, and H. Kumigashira: Polarization dependent angle-resolved photoemission study on (110) surfaces of SrVO_3 films, *ibid.*
- [381] M. Kobayashi, K. Yoshimatsu, E. Sakai, M. Kitamura, K. Horiba, A. Fujimori, and H. Kumigashira: Origin of the anomalous mass renormalization in metallic quantum well states of correlated oxide SrVO_3 , *9-th International Conference on the Science and Technology of Advanced Ceramics (STAC-9)*, (Tsukuba, October 19-21, 2015).
- [382] M. Horio, T. Yoshida, H. Suzuki, G. Shibata, K. Okazaki, J. Xu, K. Koshiishi, Y. Mori, A. Takahashi, T. Konno, T. Ohgi, H. Sato, D. Ootsuki, T. Mizokawa, K. Ono, M. Kobayashi, M. Minohara, K. Horiba, H. Kumigashira, T. Anzai, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, T. Adachi, Y. Koike, and A. Fujimori: Impact of annealing on the electronic structure of the electron-doped cuprate superconductors, *International USMM & CMSI Workshop: Frontiers of Materials and Correlated Electron Science - from Bulk to Thin Films and Interfaces* (University of Tokyo, January 5-9, 2016)
- [383] G. Shibata, K. Yoshimatsu, E. Sakai, V. R. Singh, V. K. Verma, K. Ishigami, T. Harano, T. Kadono, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, A. Sawa, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, T. Koide, and A. Fujimori: Thickness-dependent electronic and magnetic properties of $\text{La}_{0.6}\text{Sr}_{0.4}\text{MnO}_3$ thin films studied by x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *ibid*

- [384] K. Koshiishi, L. Liu, K. Okazaki, H. Suzuki, J. Xu, M. Horio, Y. Nonaka, H. Kumigashira, K. Ono, M. Nakajima, S. Ishida, K. Kihou, C. H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, and A. Fujimori: Anisotropic electronic structure of BaFe_2As_2 in the electronic "nematic" phase, *ibid*
- [385] S. Sakamoto, Y. K. Wakabayashi, Y. Takeda, S.-i. Fujimori, H. Suzuki, Y. Ban, H. Yamagami, M. Tanaka, S. Ohya, and A. Fujimori: Electronic structure of ferromagnetic semiconductor $\text{Ge}_{1-x}\text{Fe}_x$ studied by soft x-ray angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy *16-th Japan-Korea-Taiwan Workshop on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems (JKT16)* (University of Tokyo, February 19-20, 2016)
- [386] K. Koshiishi, L. Liu, K. Okazaki, H. Suzuki, J. Xu, M. Horio, Y. Nonaka, H. Kumigashira, K. Ono, M. Nakajima, S. Ishida, K. Kihou, C. H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, and A. Fujimori: Observation of electronic structure of BaFe_2As_2 in the electronic "nematic" phase by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *ibid*
- [387] M. Horio, Y. Krockenberger, K. Yamamoto, Y. Yokoyama, K. Takubo, Y. Hirata, S. Shin, A. Yasui, E. Ikenaga, H. Yamamoto, H. Wadati, and A. Fujimori: Hard X-ray photoemission and soft X-ray absorption spectroscopies on the superconducting parent compound of T' -cuprate superconductors Nd_2CuO_4 , *ibid*.
- [388] H. Suzuki, G. Q. Zhao, J. Okamoto, S. Sakamoto, Z.-Y. Chen, Y. Nonaka, G. Shibata, K. Zhao, B. J. Chen, W.-B. Wu, F.-H. Chang, H.-J. Lin, C. T. Chen, A. Tanaka, B. Gu, S. Maekawa, Y. J. Uemura, C. Q. Jin, D. J. Huang, and A. Fujimori: Electronic configurations and magnetic properties of Mn ions in the diluted magnetic demiconductor $\text{Ba}_{1-x}\text{K}_x(\text{Zn}_{1-y}\text{Mn}_y)_2\text{As}_2$ studied by resonant inelastic x-ray scattering and x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *ibid*.
- [389] J. Xu, K. Okazaki, H. Suzuki, K. Koshiishi, M. Horio, L. Liu, S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, M. Hashimoto, D. H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, M. Nakajima, K. Kihou, C. H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, S. Kasahara, T. Terashima, T. Shimauchi, Y. Matsuda, S. Uchida, and A. Fujimori: Superconducting gap in the iron-based superconductor $\text{BaFe}_2(\text{As}_{1-x}\text{P}_x)_2$ studied by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *ibid*.
- [390] K. Ikeda, G. Shibata, T. Seki, K. Ishigami, S. Sakamoto, Y. Nonaka, M. Sakamaki, K. Amemiya, K. Takanashi, and A. Fujimori: Anisotropic behavior of orbital magnetic moments in $L1_0$ -ordered FePt thin films studied by Fe L-edge X-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *ibid*.
- [391] K. Yamamoto, Y. Hirata, M. Horio, Y. Yokoyama, K. Takubo, M. Minohara, H. Kumigashira, Y. Yamamsaki, H. Nakao, Y. Murakami, A. Fujimori, and H. Wadati: Thickness and orientation dependence of charge and magnetic orders in $\text{La}_{1/3}\text{Sr}_{2/3}\text{FeO}_3/\text{SrTiO}_3$ thin films measured by X-ray scattering, *ibid*.
- [392] J. Xu, K. Okazaki, H. Suzuki, K. Koshiishi, M. Horio, L. Liu, S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, M. Hashimoto, D. H. Lu, Z.-X. Shen, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, M. Nakajima, K. Kihou, C. H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, S. Kasahara, T. Terashima, T. Shimauchi, Y. Matsuda, S. Uchida, and A. Fujimori: Superconducting gap in the iron-based superconductor $\text{BaFe}_2(\text{As}_{1-x}\text{P}_x)_2$ studied by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *Cooperation in Physics Workshop: LMU-UT* (University of Tokyo, February 29-March 1, 2016).
- [393] S. Ideta, T. Yoshida, S. Ishida, K. Takashima, S. Uchida, A. Fujimori, and K. Tanaka: Observation of triple-layer splitting in high-Tc cuprate $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{Ca}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_{10+\delta}$ observed by ARPES, *International Conferences on Low-Energy Electrodynamics in Solids (LEES 2016)* (Biwako, May 29-June 3).
- [394] K. Koshiishi, L. Liu, K. Okazaki, H. Suzuki, J. Xu, M. Horio, Y. Nonaka, H. Kumigashira, K. Ono, M. Nakajima, S. Ishida, K. Kihou, C. H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, and A. Fujimori: Angle-resolved photoemission study of the electronic structure of BaFe_2As_2 in the electronic "nematic" phase, *ibid*.
- [395] Y. Nonaka, G. Shibata, R. Koborinai, K. Ishigami, S. Sakamoto, K. Ikeda, Z. Chi, T. Koide, A. Tanaka, T. Katsufuji, and A. Fujimori: X-ray magnetic circular dichroism and cluster-model analysis of the spinel-type vanadate CoV_2O_4 , *International Symposium on New Horizons in Condensed Mater Physics* (University of Tokyo, June 18-19, 2016).
- [396] K. Koshiishi, L. Liu, K. Okazaki, H. Suzuki, J. Xu, M. Horio, Y. Nonaka, H. Kumigashira, K. Ono, M. Nakajima, S. Ishida, K. Kihou, C. H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida and A. Fujimori: Angle-resolved photoemission study of the electronic structure in the electronic "nematic" phase of BaFe_2As_2 , *ibid*.
- [397] M. Horio, Y. Krockenberger, K. Yamamoto, Y. Yokoyama, K. Takubo, Y. Hirata, S. Shin, A. Yasui, E. Ikenaga, H. Yamamoto, H. Wadati, and A. Fujimori: Electronic structure of superconducting parent compound of T' -cuprate superconductors Nd_2CuO_4 studied by hard x-ray photoemission and soft x-ray absorption spectroscopies, *ibid*.
- [398] H. Suzuki, K. Okazaki, T. Yamamoto, T. Someya, M. Okada, K. Koshiishi, M. Fujisawa, T. Kanai, N. Ishii, M. Nakajima, H. Eisaki, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, J. Itatani, A. Fujimori, and S. Shin: Coherent phonons and transient electronic states in BaFe_2As_2 observed by time- and angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy using extreme-ultraviolet higher harmonic generation *International Conference on Spectroscopies in Novel Superconductors (SNS2016)* (Ludwigsburg, June 19-24, 2016).

- [399] T. Yoshida, D. Shimonaka, A. Fujimori, H. Kumigashira, K. Ono, S. Komiya, and Y. Ando: Momentum dependence of the self-energy in high- T_c cuprates revealed by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *ibid.*
- [400] Y. Krockenberger, M. Horio, Y. Yokoyama, K. Yamamoto, K. Takubo, Y. Hirata, S. Shin, A. Yasui, E. Ikenaga, H. Wadati, A. Fujimori, and H. Yamamoto: HXPES of superconducting and non-superconducting $\text{Nd}_2\text{CuO}_{4+\delta}$, *Gordon Research Conference "New Kinds of Electronic Order in Quantum Materials"* (Mount Holyoke College, USA, June 26-July 1, 2016).
- [401] K. Horiba, M. Kitamura, K. Yoshimatsu, M. Minohara, E. Sakai, M. Kobayashi, A. Fujimori, and H. Kumigashira: Isotropic kink in $\text{La}_{0.6}\text{Sr}_{0.4}\text{MnO}_3$ thin films studied by in situ angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *39th International conference on Vacuum Ultraviolet and X-ray Physics (VUVX2016)* (Paul Scherrer Institut, July 3-8, 2016).
- [402] M. Kitamura, K. Horiba, M. Kobayashi, E. Sakai, M. Minohara, T. Mitsuhashi, A. Fujimori, T. Nagai, H. Fujioka, and H. Kumigashira: Charge transfer phenomena across the heterointerface between perovskite oxides LaNiO_3 and LaMnO_3 , *ibid.*
- [403] S. Sakamoto, Y. K. Wakabayashi, Y. Takeda, S.-i. Fujimori, H. Suzuki, Y. Ban, H. Yamagami, M. Tanaka, S. Ohya, and A. Fujimori: Electronic structure of the ferromagnetic semiconductor $\text{Ge}_{1-x}\text{Fe}_x$ revealed by soft x-ray angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *9th International Conference on Physics and Applications of Spin-Related Phenomena in Solids* (Kobe, August 8-11, 2016).
- [404] Y. K. Wakabayashi, R. Akiyama, Y. Takeda, M. Horio, G. Shibata, S. Sakamoto, Y. Ban, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, A. Fujimori, M. Tanaka, and S. Ohya: Origin of the large positive magnetoresistance in $\text{Ge}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x$ granular films, *ibid.*
- [405] G. Shibata, M. Kitamura, M. Minohara, K. Yoshimatsu, T. Kadono, K. Ishigami, T. Harano, Y. Takahashi, S. Sakamoto, Y. Nonaka, K. Ikeda, Z. Chi, J.-i. Fujihira, A. Uchida, K. Watanabe, H. Fujihira, S. Fujihira, M. Furuse, S. Fuchino, M. Okano, H. Kumigashira, T. Koide, and A. Fujimori: Anisotropy of spin-density distribution in $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{MnO}_3$ thin films: Angle-dependent XMCD study, *DMREF-FCMP Symposium on Mott Transitions and Computational Approaches* (University of Tokyo, January 17, 2017)
- [406] M. Horio, K. Koshiishi, S. Nakata, K. Hagiwara, M. Kobayashi, K. Horiba, H. Kumigashira, Y. Krockenberger, H. Irie, H. Yamamoto, and A. Fujimori: ARPES on the superconducting parent compound of the electron-doped cuprate superconductors Pr_2CuO_4 , *ibid.*
- [407] Y. Nonaka, C. F. Chang, G. Shibata, X. Liu, S. Sakamoto, K. Ikeda, Z. Chi, A. Tanaka, M. Sakamaki, K. Amemiya, L. H. Tjeng, and A. Fujimori: Angle-dependent XMCD study of magnetite Fe_3O_4 , *ibid.*
- [408] K. Koshiishi, L. Liu, K. Okazaki, H. Suzuki, J. Xu, M. Horio, Y. Nonaka, H. Kumigashira, K. Ono, M. Nakajima, S. Ishida, K. Kihou, C. H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, and A. Fujimori: The electronic structure of BaFe_2As_2 in the electronic "nematic" phase revealed by angle-resolved photoemission, *ibid.*
- [409] K. Ikeda, G. Shibata, T. Seki, K. Ishigami, S. Sakamoto, Y. Nonaka, M. Sakamaki, K. Amemiya, N. Kawamura, M. Suzuki, K. Takanashi, and A. Fujimori: Magnetic moment anisotropies of L1_0 -ordered FePt films studied by x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *ibid.*
- [410] K. Hagiwara, M. Horio, K. Koshiishi, S. Nakata, M. Ishikado, S. Ishida, H. Eisaki, S. Shamoto, S. Ideta, K. Tanaka, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori: Energy gap of the superconducting PrFeAsO_{1-y} studied by ARPES, *ibid.*
- [411] S. Nakata, M. Horio, K. Koshiishi, K. Hagiwara, H. Kumigashira, K. Ono, D. Song, Y. Yoshida, H. Eisaki, and A. Fujimori: Search for a nematic state in the cuprate superconductor Bi2212 by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *ibid.*
- [412] Z. Chi, G. Shibata, R. Kawabe, Y. Takeda, S. Sakamoto, Y. Nonaka, K. Ikeda, Y. K. Wakabayashi, R. Nakane, H. Hojo, M. Azuma, and A. Fujimori: Origin of enhanced magnetization in cobalt-substituted bismuth ferrite studied by x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *ibid.*
- [413] M. Horio, K. Koshiishi, S. Nakata, K. Hagiwara, M. Kobayashi, K. Horiba, H. Kumigashira, Y. Krockenberger, H. Irie, H. Yamamoto, and A. Fujimori: ARPES on the superconducting parent compound of the electron-doped cuprate superconductors Pr_2CuO_4 , *CEMS-QPEC Symposium on Emergent Quantum Materials* (University of Tokyo, January 16-17, 2017).
- [414] Y. Nonaka, C. F. Chang, G. Shibata, X. Liu, S. Sakamoto, K. Ikeda, Z. Chi, A. Tanaka, M. Sakamaki, K. Amemiya, L. H. Tjeng, and A. Fujimori: Angle-dependent XMCD study of magnetite Fe_3O_4 , *ibid.*
- [415] K. Koshiishi, L. Liu, K. Okazaki, H. Suzuki, J. Xu, M. Horio, Y. Nonaka, H. Kumigashira, K. Ono, M. Nakajima, S. Ishida, K. Kihou, C. H. Lee, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, and A. Fujimori: The electronic structure of BaFe_2As_2 in the electronic "nematic" phase revealed by angle-resolved photoemission, *ibid.*

- [416] K. Hagiwara, M. Horio, K. Koshiishi, S. Nakata, M. Ishikado, S. Ishida, H. Eisaki, S. Shamoto, S. Ideta, K. Tanaka, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, T. Yoshida, A. Fujimori: Energy gap of the superconducting PrFeAsO_{1-y} studied by ARPES, *ibid.*
- [417] Z. Chi, G. Shibata, R. Kawabe, Y. Takeda, S. Sakamoto, Y. Nonaka, K. Ikeda, Y. K. Wakabayashi, R. Nakane, H. Hojo, M. Azuma, and A. Fujimori: Origin of enhanced magnetization in cobalt-substituted bismuth ferrite studied by x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *ibid.*
- [418] Y. Nonaka, C. F. Chang, G. Shibata, X. Liu, S. Sakamoto, K. Ikeda, Z. Chi, A. Tanaka, M. Sakamaki, K. Amemiya, L. H. Tjeng, and A. Fujimori: Search for complex orbital order in magnetite Fe_3O_4 by magnetic-field-direction dependent XAS and XMCD measurements, *17th Korea-Taiwan-Japan Workshop on Strongly Correlated Electron System* (Yongpyong, Korea, February 19-24, 2017).
- [419] S. Sakamoto, N. T. Tu, Y. Takeda, S.-i. Fujimori, P. N. Hai, L. D. Anh, Y. K. Wakabayashi, G. Shibata, M. Horio, K. Ikeda, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, M. Tanaka, A. Fujimori: Soft x-ray spectroscopy and first-principles calculation studies of the electronic structure of the novel high- T_C ferromagnetic semiconductor $(\text{Ga,Fe})\text{Sb}$, *IEEE International Magnetism Conference (INTERMAG Europe 2017)* (Dublin, April 24-28, 2017).
- [420] K. Yamamoto, Y. Hirata, M. Horio, Y. Yokoyama, K. Takubo, M. Minohara, H. Kumigashira, Y. Yamasaki, H. Nakao, Y. Murakami, A. Fujimori, H. Wadati: Thickness dependence of charge and magnetic orderings in $\text{La}_{1/3}\text{Sr}_{2/3}\text{FeO}_3$ thin films studied by hard and soft x-ray scattering, *International Conference on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems 2017 (SCES 2017)* (Prague, July 17-21, 2017).
- [421] S. Fujimori, Y. Takeda, T. Okane, Y. Saitoh, A. Fujimori, H. Yamagami, Y. Haga, E. Yamamoto, and Y. Onuki: Electronic structures of strongly correlated uranium compounds studied by ARPES, *International Workshop on Strong Correlations and Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy (CORPES17)* (Hiroshima, July 2-7, 2017).
- [422] T. Yoshida, D. Ootsuki, K. Yamawaki, D. Shimonaka, D. Shibata, H. Eisaki, T. Sasagawa, A. Fujimori, H. Kumigashira, K. Ono, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, S. Ideta, and K. Tanaka: Self-energy in the superconducting states of the high- T_c cuprates $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{CaCu}_2\text{O}_{8+\delta}$, *ibid.*
- [423] D. Ootsuki, S. Yamamoto, D. Shimonaka, D. Shibata, K. Kodera, M. Okawa, T. Saitoh, M. Horio, A. Fujimori, H. Kumigashira, K. Ono, E. Ikenaga, S. Miyasaka, S. Tajima, and T. Yoshida: Non-Fermi liquid behavior in the vicinity of metal to insulator transition in $\text{Nd}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{VO}_3$ probed by photoemission spectroscopy, *ibid.*
- [424] A. Fujimori, M. Horio, Y. Mori, A. Takahashi, T. Konno, T. Ohgi, H. Sato, T. Yoshida, H. Suzuki, K. Okazaki, K. Koshiishi, D. Ootsuki, T. Mizokawa, K. Ono, M. Kobayashi, M. Minohara, K. Horiba, H. Kumigashira, T. Anzai, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, S. Ideta, K. Tanaka, Y. Yokoyama, K. Takubo, Y. Hirata, S. Shin, H. Wadati, A. Yasui, E. Ikenaga, Y. Krockenberger, H. Yamamoto, T. Adachi, and Y. Koike: Effects of reduction annealing on the electron-doped cuprates revealed by ARPES and core-level spectroscopy, *28th International Conference on Low Temperature Physics (LT28)* (Gothenburg, Sweden, August 9-16, 2017).
- [425] T. Yoshida, D. Ootsuki, K. Yamawaki, D. Shimonaka, D. Shibata, H. Eisaki, T. Sasagawa, A. Fujimori, H. Kumigashira, K. Ono, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, S. Ideta, and K. Tanaka: Self-energy in the superconducting states of the high- T_c cuprates revealed by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, *ibid.*
- [426] G. Shibata, M. Kitamura, M. Minohara, K. Yoshimatsu, T. Kadono, K. Ishigami, T. Harano, Y. Takahashi, S. Sakamoto, Y. Nonaka, K. Ikeda, Z. Chi, M. Furuse, S. Fuchino, M. Okano, J.-i. Fujihira, A. Uchida, K. Watanabe, H. Fujihira, S. Fujihira, H. Kumigashira, T. Koide, and A. Fujimori: Magnetic anisotropy and anisotropic spin-density distribution in strained $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{MnO}_3$ thin films revealed by angle-dependent XMCD, *IUMRS-ICAM 2017 (15-th International Conference on Advanced Materials)* (Kyoto, August 27-September 1, 2017).
- [427] G. Shibata, M. Kitamura, M. Minohara, K. Yoshimatsu, T. Kadono, K. Ishigami, T. Harano, Y. Takahashi, S. Sakamoto, Y. Nonaka, K. Ikeda, Z. Chi, M. Furuse, S. Fuchino, M. Okano, J.-i. Fujihira, A. Uchida, K. Watanabe, H. Fujihira, S. Fujihira, H. Kumigashira, T. Koide, and A. Fujimori: Anisotropic spin-density distribution in strained $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{MnO}_3$ thin films revealed by angle-dependent XMCD, *Junjiro Kanamori Memorial International Symposium* (Koshiba Hall, September 26-29, 2017).
- [428] S. Sakamoto, G. Q. Zhao, G. Shibata, Z. Deng, K. Zhao, B. J. Chen, Y. Nonaka, K. Ikeda, Z. Chi, Y. Wan, M. Suzuki, T. Koide, S. Maekawa, Y. J. Uemura, C. Q. Jin, and A. Fujimori: XMCD study on large perpendicular magnetic anisotropy of the new ferromagnetic semiconductor $(\text{Ba,K})(\text{Zn,Mn})_2\text{As}_2$ single crystal, *ibid.*
- [429] Y. Nonaka, Y. K. Wakabayashi, G. Shibata, Y. Takeda, S. Sakamoto, K. Ikeda, Z. Chi, A. Tanaka, Y. Saitoh, H. Yamagami, M. Tanaka, R. Nakane, and A. Fujimori: Cation distribution at the interface of epitaxial $\text{CoFe}_2\text{O}_4/\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3/\text{Si}(111)$ films studied by x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *ibid.*

- [430] K. Ikeda, T. Seki, G. Shibata, T. Kadono, K. Ishigami, Y. Takahashi, M. Horio, S. Sakamoto, Y. Nonaka, M. Sakamaki, K. Amemiya, N. Kawamura, M. Suzuki, K. Takanashi, and A. Fujimori: Anisotropic orbital magnetic moments in $L1_0$ -ordered FePt thin films studied by Fe and Pt $L_{2,3}$ -edge x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *ibid.*
- [431] Z. Chi, G. Shibata, S. Sakamoto, Y. Nonaka, K. Ikeda, Y. Wan, M. Suzuki, N. Kawamura, M. Mizumaki, M. Suzuki, M. Sakamaki, K. Amemiya, Y.-C. Lau, M. Hayashi, and A. Fujimori: Orbital magnetic moment and Dzyloshinskii-Moriya interaction in Co-heavy metal heterostructures, *ibid.*
- [432] M. Kobayashi, L. D. Anh, P. N. Hai, Y. Harada, T. Schmitt, A. Fujimori, M. Tanaka, M. Oshima, and V. N. Strocov: Valence-band electronic structure of n -type ferromagnetic semiconductor (In,Fe)As, *ibid.*
- [433] Z. Chi, G. Shibata, S. Sakamoto, Y. Nonaka, K. Ikeda, Y. Wan, M. Suzuki, N. Kawamura, M. Mizumaki, M. Suzuki, M. Sakamaki, K. Amemiya, Y.-C. Lau, M. Hayashi, and A. Fujimori: Orbital magnetic moment anisotropy at ferromagnet/heavy metal heterostructures studied by x-ray magnetic circular dichroism, *Max Planck-UBC-UTokyo School for Quantum Materials* (University of Tokyo, February 15-18, 2018)
- [434] S. Nakata, M. Horio, K. Koshiishi, K. Hagiwara, C. Lin, M. Suzuki, S. Ideta, K. Tanaka, D. Song, Y. Yoshida, H. Eisaki, and A. Fujimori: Nematicity in the pseudogap state of the cuprate superconductor Bi2212 revealed by ARPES, *ibid.*
- [435] K. Ikeda, T. Seki, G. Shibata, S. Sakamoto, Y. Nonaka, Z. Chi, Y.-X. Wan, M. Suzuki, M. Sakamaki, K. Amemiya, K. Takanashi, A. Fujimori: Magnetic field angle-dependent XMCD study of $L1_0$ -ordered FePt thin films with perpendicular magnetic anisotropy, *ibid.*
- [436] G. Shibata, K. Yoshimatsu, K. Ishigami, T. Harano, Y. Takahashi, S. Sakamoto, Y. Nonaka, T. Kadono, M. Furuse, S. Fuchino, M. Okano, J.-i. Fujihira, A. Uchida, K. Watanabe, H. Fujihira, S. Fujihira, A. Tanaka, H. Kumigashira, T. Koide, and A. Fujimori: Magnetically-induced anisotropic charge distribution in $La_{1-x}Sr_xMnO_3$ thin films revealed by x-ray magnetic linear dichroism, *18-th Taiwan-Japan-Korea Symposium on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems (TJK18)* (Kenting, Taiwan, February 22-23, 2018).
- [437] K. Ikeda, T. Seki, G. Shibata, S. Sakamoto, Y. Nonaka, Z. Chi, Y.-X. Wan, M. Suzuki, M. Sakamaki, K. Amemiya, K. Takanashi, A. Fujimori: Magnetic field angle-dependent XMCD study of $L1_0$ -ordered FePt thin films with perpendicular magnetic anisotropy, *ibid.*

国内会議・研究会 招待講演

- [1] 藤森淳：光電子分光とバンド計算による電子状態の研究，東大物性研短期研究会「金属-水素系の物性」（1983年5月）
- [2] 藤森淳：希土類金属及び遷移金属化合物の光電子分光の理論，日本物理学会磁性シンポジウム（1983年5月）
- [3] 藤森淳： α 相金属水素化物の光電子分光，科研費総合研究「金属-水素系の物性と材料科学」研究会（箱根，1985年9月）
- [4] 藤森淳：固体の光電子分光，VUV・軟X線領域における大強度・高輝度光源によって可能となる新しい研究の展望研究会（高エネルギー物理学研究所，1986年10月）
- [5] 藤森淳：磁性体・超伝導体の光電子分光，東大物性研短期研究会「真空紫外及び軟X線分光研究の最近の成果と将来の展望」（1987年6月）
- [6] 藤森淳，菅滋正，井上正：インターカレーション化合物 M_xTiS_2 の光電子分光，東大物性研短期研究会「三元系及び多元系化合物の基礎物性」（1987年6月）
- [7] 藤森淳：光電子分光法による電子構造，科研費特定研究「酸化物高温超伝導体」研究会（那須，1987年10月）
- [8] 藤森淳：円偏光利用の一提案，円偏光放射光利用研究会（高エネルギー物理学研究所，1987年11月）
- [9] 藤森淳：Ce化合物の光電子分光，科研費重点領域研究「アクチナイド化合物の物性」第一回研究会（仙台，1988年6月）
- [10] 藤森淳：希土類-半導体界面の電子状態，科研費重点領域研究「表面新物質相」光電子分光ワークショップ（物性研，1988年7月）
- [11] 藤森淳：ドーブされた酸素pホールの対称性，超伝導マルチコア・プロジェクト基礎理論ワーキンググループ研究会（金材研，1988年8月）
- [12] 藤森淳：ドーブされたホールの対称性，科研費重点領域研究「超伝導発現機構の解明」研究会（那須，1988年11月）
- [13] 藤森淳：アクチナイドの光電子分光，放射性物質を用いた放射光実験研究会（高エネルギー物理学研究所，1988年12月）

- [14] 藤森淳：光電子分光による高温超伝導体の研究，第6回フォトン・ファクトリー・シンポジウム（つくば，1988年12月）
- [15] 藤森淳：高温超伝導体の高エネルギー分光，科研費特定研究「中間子科学」関連する物性ならびに原子・分子の理論班研究会（大阪，1989年1月）
- [16] 藤森淳：高温超伝導体および関連物質の光電子分光，科研費重点領域研究「超伝導発現機構の解明」高温超伝導シンポジウム（東大，1989年1月）
- [17] 藤森淳：光電子・X線分光，超伝導マルチコア・プロジェクト基礎理論ワーキンググループ研究会（金材研，1989年2月）
- [18] 藤森淳：Nd_{2-x}Ce_xCuO₄の電子構造について，科研費重点領域研究「超伝導発現機構の解明」勉強会（物性研，1989年3月）
- [19] 藤森淳：高エネルギー分光による電子状態研究の現状，高温超伝導研究会（日本原子力研究所，1989年3月）
- [20] 藤森淳：円偏光の利用，研究会-VUV・SX領域における研究の展望（高エネルギー物理学研究所，1989年3月）
- [21] 藤森淳：局在電子系，研究会—高輝度光源に何を期待するか（物性研，1989年6月）
- [22] 藤森淳：円偏光を用いた光電子分光，研究会—VUV・SX領域における円偏光の評価とその利用（高エネルギー物理学研究所，1989年6月）
- [23] 藤森淳：アクチナイドの光電子分光，大型放射光利用研究所内研究会（日本原子力研究所，1989年7月）
- [24] 藤森淳：Nd_{2-x}Ce_xCuO₄の光電子分光，超伝導マルチコア・プロジェクト基礎理論ワーキンググループ研究会（金材研，1989年9月）
- [25] 藤森淳：酸化物超伝導体の高エネルギー分光，日本物理学会秋の分科会低温シンポジウム（鹿児島，1989年10月）
- [26] 藤森淳：光電子分光と電子構造，科研費重点領域研究「超伝導発現機構の解明」超伝導若手研究者勉強会（那須，1989年11月）
- [27] 藤森淳：光電子分光とフェルミ準位近傍の電子状態，超伝導マルチコア・プロジェクト第2回高温超伝導研究会（日本原子力研究所，1989年12月）
- [28] 藤森淳：光電子分光からみた電子構造，新超伝導材料研究会第10回シンポジウム（東京，1990年1月）
- [29] 藤森淳：光電子分光の現状，超伝導マルチ・コアプロジェクト基礎理論ワーキンググループ研究会（金材研，1990年2月）
- [30] 藤森淳：f電子系と重いフェルミ粒子，東大物性研短期研究会「高輝度放射光による新しい分光科学」（1990年2月）
- [31] 藤森淳：常伝導状態の問題点（フェルミ液体か非フェルミ液体か—コメント），日本物理学会第45回年会低温シンポジウム（大阪，1990年4月）
- [32] 藤森淳：酸化物の光電子分光，東北大金研ワークショップ「新しい酸化物超伝導体の探索と物性」（1990年6月）
- [33] 藤森淳：遷移金属化合物の電子構造と高温超伝導，第五回理論化学シンポジウム（八王子，1990年8月）
- [34] 藤森淳：遷移金属化合物の電子構造の全体像，科研費重点領域研究「超伝導発現機構の解明」超伝導若手研究者の勉強会（那須，1990年11月）
- [35] 藤森淳：電子構造の実験的研究の現状，新超伝導材料研究会・技術調査成果報告会（金材研，1990年11月）
- [36] 藤森淳：光電子分光からみたキャリアー・ドーピング，超伝導マルチコア・プロジェクト基礎理論ワーキンググループ研究会（金材研，1990年12月）
- [37] 藤森淳：キャリアーをドーピングした酸化物の電子状態，第3回高温超伝導研究会（日本原子力研究所，1991年3月）
- [38] 藤森淳：半導体中の遷移元素不純物の電子状態，物性研短期研究会「三元多元化合物における磁性と光物性」（1991年6月）
- [39] 藤沢正美，佐藤勝昭，藤森淳，菅滋正：CuFeS₂およびCuAl_{0.9}Fe_{0.1}S₂の内殻および価電子スペクトル：XPS，共鳴UPS，物性研短期研究会「三元多元化合物における磁性と光物性」（1991年6月）
- [40] 藤森淳：酸化物超伝導体および関連化合物の光電子分光，ニュー・フロンティア材料研究会第49回研究会（大阪府立大，1991年11月）
- [41] 藤森淳：遷移金属化合物の電子構造—SystematicsとDoping，科研費総合研究「高温超伝導体フェルミ準位近傍の電子状態」若手研究者交流会（箱根，1991年11月）
- [42] 藤森淳：3d遷移金属酸化物のgap states，科研費総合研究「高温超伝導体フェルミ準位近傍の電子状態」理論班研究会（西丹沢，1991年11月）
- [43] 藤森淳：非銅系酸化物における金属—絶縁体転移，高温超伝導研究会（原研，1991年12月）
- [44] 藤森淳：3d遷移金属酸化物のキャリアー・ドーピング，科研費総合研究・公開研究会「高温超伝導の物理」（東大，1992年1月）

- [45] 藤森淳：遷移金属酸化物の電子状態，日本応用磁気学会・超伝導マグネティクス研究会「導電性酸化物の物性」（超伝導工学研，1992年2月）
- [46] 藤森淳：CdMnTe および関連物質の電子状態，日本物理学会 47 回年会，半導体シンポジウム（慶応大学，1992年3月）
- [47] 藤森淳：光電子分光による酸化物超伝導体の電子状態，高温超伝導研究会（東京理科大，1992年7月）
- [48] 藤森淳：3d 遷移金属化合物の内殻 XPS，「内殻準位スペクトルにおける多体効果」研究会（東北大金研，1992年8月）
- [49] 藤森淳：Transition Metal Oxides: Experiment II，科研費重点領域（高温超伝導の科学）理論班研究会（西丹沢，1992年10月）
- [50] 藤森淳：高エネルギー分光による低エネルギー物性研究，物性研短期研究会「物性研究における高エネルギー分光：新しい展開」（1992年11月）
- [51] 藤森淳：ドーピング系の電子状態，科研費重点領域（高温超伝導の科学）研究会「熱・輸送特性と低エネルギー電子構造」（物性研，1992年11月）
- [52] 藤森淳：光電子分光批判的レビュー，科研費重点領域（高温超伝導の科学）研究会「高温超伝導は s 波か d 波か」（仙台，1992年11月）
- [53] 藤森淳：化合物半導体中の遷移元素イオンの電子状態，金研共同利用研究会「多元遷移元素化合物の電子状態と磁性」（東北大金研，1992年12月）
- [54] 藤森淳：キャリアをドーピングした遷移金属酸化物の電子状態，科研費重点領域（高温超伝導の科学）全体研究会（東京，1993年1月）
- [55] 藤森淳：BPBO，BKBO の電子状態，超伝導マルチコア・プロジェクト基礎理論ワーキンググループ研究会（金材研，1993年2月）
- [56] 藤森淳：磁性化合物の電子状態，日本物理学会第 48 回年会，特別講演（東北大，1993年3月）
- [57] 藤森淳：光電子分光の現状，同上，イオン結晶・光物性シンポジウム「高温超伝導体の光物性」（東北大，1993年3月）
- [58] 的場正憲，中島晶子，間森毅，安西修一郎，藤森淳：NiS_{1-y}Se_y ならびに Ni_{1-x}Rh_xS における電荷移動型電子状態と非金属-金属転移，日本材料学会学術講演会（1993年5月）
- [59] 藤森淳：光電子分光，日本物理学会分科会シンポジウム「クーバー対の対称性」（岡山大，1993年3月）
- [60] 藤森淳：Photoemission Spectroscopy of Mott Insulators and Correlated Metals, *Workshop on Theoretical Studies on Strongly Correlated Electron Systems*（物性研，1993年10月）
- [61] 藤森淳：Transition Metal Oxides，科研費重点領域（高温超伝導の科学）理論班研究会（西丹沢，1993年11月）
- [62] 藤森淳：擬一次元金属の高分解能光電子分光，科研費総合研究（広エネルギー領域光物性）研究会（神戸，1993年12月）
- [63] 藤森淳：半導体中の 3d 遷移金属イオンの電子構造と光スペクトル，日本学術振興会・光電相互変換第 125 委員会 EL 分科会第 10 回研究会（東京，1993年12月）
- [64] 藤森淳：擬一次元強相関電子系の光電子分光，「遠赤外分光法による強相関物質の電子状態に関する共同研究」研究会（神戸大学，1994年1月）
- [65] 溝川貴司，藤森淳：Mn，Ni 酸化物の電子状態，応用磁気学会超伝導マグネティクス研究会（早大，1994年3月）
- [66] 藤森淳：低エネルギー領域での新しい研究課題，PF-BL11 のスクラップ&ビルトに関する研究会（高エネ研，1994年3月）
- [67] 藤森淳：MCD で見た近藤効果，研究会「直線偏光・円偏光放射光を用いた分子科学研究とその周辺」（分子研，1994年11月）
- [68] 藤森淳：高分解能光電子分光で見た非金属-金属転移と磁性，金研ワークショップ「鉄族遷移金属化合物の電子状態と磁気的電気的性質」（東北大学金研，1994年11月）
- [69] 藤森淳：遷移金属カルコゲナイド遍歴磁性体の光電子分光，科研費総合研究研究会「固体の広エネルギー領域光物性」（大阪，1994年11月）
- [70] 藤森淳：LnNi₂B₂C の光電子分光 - 電子間相互作用と電子-格子相互作用，超伝導マルチコアプロジェクト基礎理論 WG 研究会（つくば，1994年12月）
- [71] 溝川貴司，藤森淳：ペロブスカイト型遷移金属（Ti~Cu）酸化物の電子構造 - 格子歪，軌道整列と金属-絶縁体転移，科研費重点領域研究研究会「銅酸化物超伝導体と周辺物質の固体化学」（京都，1994年12月）

- [72] A.E. Bocquet, 藤森淳: The Effects of Charge Transfer to the Conduction Band within a Single Impurity Model for the Interpretation of the Core-Level Spectra of Transition Metal Compounds, 金研研究会「遷移金属化合物の内殻スペクトルにおける多体効果」(東北大学金研, 平成6年12月)
- [73] 溝川貴司, 藤森淳: 強相関電子系の高分解能光電子分光, 日本物理学会第50回年会, イオン結晶・光物性シンポジウム「放射光を用いた物性研究の最近の発展」(神奈川大学, 1995年3月)
- [74] 藤森淳: 「酸化物超伝導についての実験の話題」光電子分光 (APS, Stanford) 科研費重点領域研究「モット転移近傍の異常金属相」研究会(東京大学, 1995年4月)
- [75] 藤森淳: モット転移近傍のペロブスカイト型酸化物の光電子スペクトル, 金研研究会「酸化物超伝導及びその関連物質における特異な現象」(東北大学金研, 1995年6月)
- [76] 溝川貴司, 藤森淳: 化合物半導体中の遷移金属の電子状態, 物性研短期研究会「半導体スピン物性の新展開」(物性研, 1995年6月)
- [77] 藤森淳: 遷移金属カルコゲナイドの光電子・逆光電子分光, 金研研究会「遷移金属化合物の磁性 - 実験および理論における新展開」(東北大学金研, 1995年6月)
- [78] 藤森淳: モット転移近傍の光電子スペクトル - スペクトル強度の移動, 質量繰り込み, 化学ポテンシャルシフト, 科研費重点領域研究「モット転移近傍の異常金属相」ワークショップ(浜名湖, 1995年8月)
- [79] 藤森淳: 強相関系の光電子分光, 第33回茅コファレンス「放射光物性とその応用」(南淡路1995年8月)
- [80] 藤森淳: フィリング制御系における Spectral Weight Transfer と Chemical Potential Shift, 科研費重点領域研究「モット転移近傍の異常金属相」研究会(苗場, 1995年10月)
- [81] 藤森淳: 光電子分光で見た有機導体中の低次元強相関電子, 「分子性超伝導体の開発と物性」研究会(京都, 1995年11月)
- [82] 藤森淳: ペロブスカイト型 Ti, V 酸化物の光電子スペクトルと電子構造, 関東地区誘電体研究会(物性研, 1995年12月)
- [83] 藤森淳: $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$ の化学ポテンシャルシフトとスペクトル強度の移動, 超伝導マルチコア・プロジェクト基礎理論ワーキンググループ研究会(金材研, 1996年3月)
- [84] 藤森淳: 遷移金属酸化物の電子構造, 第43回応用物理学関係連合研究会「金属酸化物の新電子機能: 最近の発展と今後の展望」(東洋大, 1996年3月)
- [85] 藤森淳: 強相関系の光電子スペクトル強度の移動と質量繰り込み, 日本物理学会第51回年会, 磁性シンポジウム(金沢, 1996年3月)
- [86] 藤森淳: LaCoO_3 vs Kondo Insulators, 科研費重点領域研究「モット転移近傍の異常金属相」公開討論会(東京大学, 1996年4月)
- [87] 藤森淳: 高分解能光電子分光による酸化物格子の電子構造パラメータと電子物性評価, 機能調和酸化物格子工学第2回合同分科会(未踏科学技術協会, 1996年8月)
- [88] 藤森淳: モット絶縁体と近藤絶縁体の高分解能光電子分光, 金研研究会「強相関系の X 線・軟 X 線分光法の新展開」(東北大学, 1996年8月)
- [89] 藤森淳: 電子状態, 低温・磁性合同シンポジウム「2重交換系の新展開」, 日本物理学会秋の分科会(山口大, 1996年10月)
- [90] 藤森淳: スピネル型カルコゲナイド $\text{Cu}_2\text{M}_2\text{X}_4$ の光電子分光と電子構造, 金研研究会「スピネル化合物の物性と新しい展開」(東北大学, 1996年11月)
- [91] 藤森淳: 強相関系の光電子スペクトルにおける電子-格子相互作用の効果, 「X線分光学理論」に関する研究会(高エネルギー物理学研究所, 1996年12月)
- [92] 関山明, 藤森淳: 高分解能光電子分光で見た BEDT-TTF 塩の電子状態と温度変化, 科研費重点領域研究「分子性物質における新しい電子相」平成8年度シンポジウム(東大駒場, 1997年1月)
- [93] 藤森淳: モット転移近傍の化学ポテンシャルシフト, 科研費重点領域研究「モット転移近傍の異常金属相」公開講演会(東京大学, 1997年1月)
- [94] A. Fujimori: Hubbard Splitting and Orbital Fluctuations in the Double Exchange Ferromagnet CrO_2 , JRCAT ワークショップ「超巨大磁気抵抗酸化物の物性と相制御」(融合研, 1997年6月)
- [95] 溝川貴司, 藤森淳: HF 近似計算によるペロブスカイト型 3d 遷移金属酸化物のスピン, 電荷, 軌道の整列, 第4回田中シンポジウム「超伝導若手春の学校」(浜名湖, 1997年6月)
- [96] 藤森淳, 孫珍永, 小西健久: Laves 相金属間化合物の光電子分光, 金研研究会「遷移金属間化合物の電子状態-実験および理論における新展開-」(東北大学, 1997年7月)

- [97] 藤森淳：配置間相互作用クラスターモデルによる光スペクトルと光電子スペクトル，1997年度菅野シンポジウム「配位子場理論」（飯綱高原，1997年8月）
- [98] 藤森淳：強相関系の高分解能光電子分光，フォトンファクトリー研究会「フォトンファクトリーにおける光電子分光の課題と展望」（物構研，1997年12月）
- [99] 藤森淳： $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$ の擬ギャップ：Ti系との対比，科研費重点領域研究「モット転移近傍の異常金属相」講演会（東京大学，1998年1月）
- [100] 藤森淳：La系超伝導体の光電子スペクトルと擬ギャップ，高温超伝導基礎理論動向調査研究会「高温超伝導研究の新展開－擬ギャップ問題，ジョセフソンプラズマと磁束線状態」（金材研，1998年2月）
- [101] 藤森淳：機能調和酸化物の電子状態と機能発現機構，第45回応用物理学会「機能調和酸化物の新電子機能」（東京工科大，1998年3月）
- [102] 藤森淳：まとめ，日本物理学会第53回年会シンポジウム「高分解能光電子分光で見え始めた強相関フェルミ準位微細構造」（東邦大・日大，1998年3月）
- [103] 藤森淳，木村昭夫，孫珍永：Mn化合物の光電子分光，物性研短期研究会「遷移金属化合物の磁性，超伝導，金属-絶縁体転移」（1998年6月）
- [104] 藤森淳：高輝度光源計画における高分解能光電子分光，物性研短期研究会「高分解能光電子分光が拓く新しい物性研究」（1998年6月）
- [105] 藤森淳：Mn化合物の光電子スペクトルとLDA，LDA+U，特定領域研究「スピン制御による半導体超構造の新展開」ミニ・ワークショップ（大阪大学-東京大学，1998年8月）
- [106] 藤森淳：内殻準位から求めた化学ポテンシャルの移動，金研研究会「内殻分光法における基礎研究と応用研究の接点を求める」（東北大金研，1998年12月）
- [107] 藤森淳：光電子分光，平成10年度第一小委員会「高温超伝導の物理と化学この一年」（超伝導工学研究所，1998年12月）
- [108] 藤森淳：光電子分光で見たLSCOの擬ギャップ，基礎物理学研究所短期研究会「強結合超伝導-Pseudogapを中心として」（京大基研，1999年3月）
- [109] 藤森淳：放射光を用いた電子物性研究，光量子・放射光推進委員会（東京，1999年3月）
- [110] 井野明洋，藤森淳： $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$ の角度分解光電子スペクトルにおける異常，日本物理学会低温シンポジウム「なぜ高温超伝導でストライプなのか？」（広島大学，1999年3月）
- [111] 藤森淳：磁性と放射光，INS-SOR 記念講演会（乃木坂，1999年10月）
- [112] 藤森淳：酸化物の磁性，超伝導，金属-絶縁体転移，シンポジウム'99「明日をめざす科学技術」（竹橋，1999年10月）
- [113] 藤森淳：高分解能光電子分光による強相関系の研究，物性研究所研究会シリーズ・物性研究の展望「先端光物性研究の将来展望」（1999年10月）
- [114] 松野丈夫，藤森淳： t_{2g} 電子系スピネル化合物の電子構造：光電子分光とバンド計算の立場から，第43回超伝導マグネティクス専門研究会「稜共有ネットワークを持つ t_{2g} 電子系の化学と物理」（東京大学，1999年12月）
- [115] 藤森淳：光電子分光，超電導応用基盤技術動向調査委員会，平成11年度「第1回基礎物性小委員会」（超伝導工学研究所，1999年12月）
- [116] 藤森淳：LSCOの光電子分光－擬ギャップとストライプ，超伝導マルチコアプロジェクト基礎理論関連動向調査ワーキンググループ研究会「ストライプ構造と擬ギャップおよび磁束状態と超伝導層間結合」（金属材料技術研究所，2000年2月）
- [117] 藤森淳：光電子スペクトルと配置間相互作用クラスターモデル，分子研研究会「遷移金属元素を含む超微粒子の化学と物理」（2000年3月）
- [118] 藤森淳：強相関1次元系の光電子分光－スピン-電荷分離は見えただか，フォトンファクトリー研究会「高分解能光電子分光が明かす低次元系新物性」（2000年5月，高エネ研）
- [119] 藤森淳：強相関1次元系の光電子分光，平成12年度放射光・ナノリンク合同ワークショップ（2000年8月，東大工学部）
- [120] 藤森淳，岡崎浩三：Angle-Resolved Photoemission and Band-Structure Calculation of TlGaTe_2 ，Tl化合物に関する研究会（2000年10月，長岡技科大）
- [121] 藤森淳：擬1次元強相関系の光電子分光，特定領域研究「光誘起相転移」研究会：光物性における電子相関の効果（2000年12月，高エネ研）
- [122] 藤森淳：光電子分光による高温超伝導研究－最近の発展－，基礎物性小委員会「高温超伝導の物理と化学：この1年」（2000年12月，超伝導工学研究所）

- [123] 藤森淳：機能調和酸化物の電子構造と機能発現機構，第12回日本MRS学術シンポジウム（2000年12月，かながわサイエンスパーク）
- [124] 藤森淳：超高分解能の展望，研究会シリーズ「軌道放射物性研究施設」（物性研究所，2000年12月）
- [125] 藤森淳：放射光の利用-物理，化学，講習会「放射光で何ができるか-東京大学高輝度光源計画入門」（2001年2月，東京大学）
- [126] 藤森淳：磁性半導体の光電子分光，日本物理学会年会シンポジウム「磁性半導体研究の新展開」（2001年3月，中央大学）
- [127] 藤森淳： $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$ スピングラス相の金属的振る舞い，高温超伝導基礎理論関連動向調査ワーキンググループ研究会「高温超伝導における新奇現象」（箱根，2001年12月）
- [128] 藤森淳：光電子分光による高温超伝導研究-最近の発展-，平成13年度NEDO動向調査第一小委員会「高温超伝導の物理と化学：この一年」（超伝導工学研究所，2001年12月）
- [129] 藤森淳：高温超伝導体のフェルミ面-新しい知見，日本物理学会シンポジウム「高分解能光電子分光」（立命館大，2002年3月）
- [130] 藤森淳：微量ドーブ銅酸化物の光電子分光，特定領域研究A「遷移金属酸化物における新しい量子現象」研究計画発表会（京都大学，2002年6月）
- [131] 佐藤勝昭，石橋隆幸，G. A. Medvedkin，D. D. Sarma，石田行章，岡林潤，藤森淳：光電子スペクトルによる $\text{ZnGeP}_2\text{:Mn}$ のDMS層の確認，応用物理学会三元機能性材料研究会・平成14年度研究会（宮崎，2002年11月）
- [132] J. Okabayashi, T. Mizokawa, and A. Fujimori: Interpretation of Photoemission Spectra in $\text{Ga}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{As}$ and $\text{In}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{As}$, 第8回「半導体スピン工学の基礎と応用」研究会（仙台，2002年12月）
- [133] 藤森淳：室温で強磁性を示す半導体，ポスト菅野シンポジウム（東京，2003年3月）
- [134] 藤森淳，岡本淳：ペロブスカイト型Fe，Mn酸化物の偏光X線吸収，科研費基盤研究(A)「酸素pホール系3d遷移金属酸化物の新規開発」研究会（京大化研，2003年7月）
- [135] 藤森淳： \mathbf{k} 空間で電子状態を探る，第41回茅コンファレンス「強相関電子酸化物の物性と応用」（八ヶ岳，2003年8月）
- [136] 藤森淳： f 電子系の放射光光電子分光，ワークショップ「放射光を利用した物性科学の発展と展望」（原研放射光科学研究センター，2004年3月）
- [137] 藤森淳：真空紫外放射光を用いたARPESと共鳴光電子分光，シンポジウム「光電子分光による物性研究のフロンティア：紫外線から硬X線まで励起光を変えて見えてくるもの」，日本物理学会第59回年次大会（九州大学，2004年3月）
- [138] 藤森淳：内殻MCDから見た遍歴磁性体，物性研短期研究会「遍歴系の特異な磁性と磁性材料への応用」（物性研，2004年5月）
- [139] 藤森淳：ペロブスカイト型酸化物薄膜・界面の光電子分光，平成16年度東北大学金属材料研究所ワークショップ「強相関酸化物の機能開発とコンビナトリアル手法の応用」（東北大金研，2005年1月）
- [140] 藤森淳：鉄ペロブスカイトのラマン分光，「酸素ホール」科研費研究会（京大化研，2005年1月）
- [141] 和達大樹： $\text{Bi}_{1-x}\text{La}_x\text{NiO}_3$ の電子構造，同上
- [142] 藤森淳：磁性半導体の軟X線MCD，日本応用磁気学会第6回スピンエレクトロニクス専門研究会「強磁性半導体およびスピン依存伝導する最近の話題」（東大工学部，2005年2月）
- [143] 藤森淳：希薄磁性半導体のXMCD，金研研究会「ワイドギャップ希薄磁性半導体」（東北大金研，2005年10月）
- [144] 藤森淳：ARPESによる高温超伝導体の研究，科研費特別推進研究「量子ビームによる高温超伝導機構の解明」研究会（五浦海岸，2005年11月）
- [145] 藤森淳：強磁性半導体の光電子分光とXMCDによる評価，科研費特定研究「半導体ナノスピントロニクス」成果報告会（東工大岡山キャンパス，2006年1月）
- [146] 藤森淳：強相関遷移金属酸化物の角度分解光電子分光，第23回PFシンポジウム（高エネ研，2006年3月）
- [147] 藤森淳：遍歴電子磁性化合物の電子構造：光電子分光とXMCD，日本金属学会分科会研究会「金属系シナジー化合物の遍歴電子制御による高機能化」第1回研究会「遍歴電子制御による高機能シナジー化合物の創製に向けて」（有馬温泉，2006年4月）
- [148] 藤森淳：遍歴電子磁性化合物の電子構造：光電子分光とXMCD，日本金属学会分科会研究会「金属系シナジー化合物の遍歴電子制御による高機能化」第1回研究会「遍歴電子制御による高機能シナジー化合物の創製に向けて」（有馬温泉，2006年4月）。
- [149] 藤森淳：磁性半導体と遷移金属酸化物のXMCD，PF研究会「新BL-16高速スイッチング可変偏光アンジュレタービームライン放射光を利用した軟X線分光研究の新展開」（物質構造科学研究所，2006年5月）。

- [150] 藤森淳：高温超伝導体のフェルミアーク，日本物理学会秋の分科会，シンポジウム「20年を迎えた高温超伝導の現状と課題」（千葉大学，2006年9月）。
- [151] 藤森淳：高温強磁性半導体および超構造のXMCDと軟X線散乱，東北大通研共同プロジェクト研究会「スピントロニクスの新展開」（東北大学通研，2006年9月）。
- [152] 藤森淳：Fermi Arc, Pseudogap and Superconducting Gap Studied by ARPES, 金研ワークショップ「高温超伝導体における特異な電子状態と物性」（東北大金研，2006年11月）。
- [153] 藤森淳：希薄強磁性半導体と超構造のXMCD, 金研ワークショップ「強磁性半導体スピントロニクスの室温動作を目指して～構造と物性の理解～」(東北大金研，2006年11月)。
- [154] 藤森淳：強相関物質界面の放射光分光，理研シンポジウム「局所電子構造の理解に基づく物質科学の新展開」（理研，2006年11月）。
- [155] 藤森淳：高い熱電能を示す物質の光電子分光，兵庫県立大学ワークショップ「遍歴電子シナジー化合物の物性とその応用」（兵庫県立大，2006年11月）。
- [156] 藤森淳：固体分光から計算機科学への期待，物性研短期研究会「計算物性科学におけるスーパーコンピュータ利用の現状と展望」（物性研，2006年12月）。
- [157] 和達大樹：ペロブスカイト型酸化物の角度分解光電子分光，第2回放射光表面科学部会シンポジウム「放射光表面科学の最前線」（東大化学，2007年1月）。
- [158] 藤森淳：まとめ-電子構造研究の立場から，日本物理学会春の分科会，シンポジウム「先端スペクトロスコーピーが解き明かす遍歴電子磁性-新奇物性と応用への展開-」（鹿児島大学，2007年3月）。
- [159] 藤森淳：遷移金属化合物の電子分光研究，講演会「基礎研究が拓く次世代材料」（学士会館，2007年7月）。
- [160] 吉田鉄平，藤森淳：フェルミアーク，擬ギャップ，超伝導ギャップ，銅酸化物高温超伝導体の最近の実験結果に関する討論会（東京理科大，2007年9月）。
- [161] 藤森淳：Summary，シンポジウム「極低エネルギー光電子分光（ELEPES）と硬X線光電子分光（HAXPES）はどこまでバルク敏感か-強相関電子系の場合-装置開発の現状を含めて」，日本物理学会第62回年次大会（北大，2007年9月）。
- [162] 藤森淳：高温強磁性半導体の光電子分光，XMCD，軟X線散乱，東北大学電気通信研究所共同プロジェクト研究会「スピントロニクスの新展開」（東北大通研，2007年10月）。
- [163] 藤森淳：コメント- d 電子状態に関する考察，理研研究会「生物物質科学 - 金属を含む分子系を中心に -」（箱根，2007年12月）。
- [164] 藤森淳，吉田鉄平：高温超伝導体における擬ギャップと超伝導ギャップ，4特定領域合同研究会「超伝導が拓く物性科学の最前線」（首都大学東京，2007年12月）。
- [165] 藤森淳：光電子分光による高温超伝導体の研究，第2回科研費特別推進研究・研究会「量子ビームによる高温超伝導機構の解明」（五浦海岸，2007年12月）。
- [166] 藤森淳：放射光が明かす超伝導・磁性のメカニズム，最先端サイエンス：進化するスペクトル科学（東大理スペクトル科学研究センター，2007年12月）。
- [167] 藤森淳：広エネルギーレーザー光を用いた高分解能光電子分光，第1回極限コヒーレント光科学ワークショップ（東京大学，2008年3月）。
- [168] 藤森淳：Introduction，シンポジウム「Spectroscopies in novel oxide interfaces and heterostructures」，日本物理学会第63回年次大会（近畿大，2008年3月）。
- [169] 藤森淳：光電子分光から見る熱起電力，日本熱電学会第7回研究会「強相関系熱電材料の進展」（早稲田大学，2008年6月）。
- [170] 吉田鉄平：Fermi Arc and Gap Structure of High- T_c Superconductor Measured by Photoemission Spectroscopy, シンポジウム “Concerting Researches of Real Space Observations by STM/STS and Reciprocal Space Measurements by High-Resolution ARPES”, 日本物理学会 2008 年秋季大会（岩手大学，2008年9月）。
- [171] 藤森淳：Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy of High-Temperature Superconductors: Present Status and Outlook, 物構研シンポジウム「放射光・中性子・ミュオンを用いた構造物性科学の最前線」（つくば，2008年10月）。
- [172] 藤森淳：光電子分光からみた鉄系化合物の電子状態と磁性，日本物理学会秋の分科会シンポジウム「鉄系化合物の遍歴性と局在性-鉄の磁性はどこまで理解されたか-」（熊本大学，2009年9月25-28日）。
- [173] A. Fujimori: Photoemission Spectroscopy of Fe Compounds: Electron Correlation and Magnetic Fluctuation, *GCOE Workshop on Condensed Matter and Photo Sciences*（東京大学，2009年10月7日）。
- [174] 藤森淳：軟X線磁気円二色性によるスピントロニクス材料の研究，物構研シンポジウム'09放射光・中性子・ミュオンを用いた表面・界面科学の最前線（つくばエポカル，2009年11月17-18日）。

- [175] 藤森淳：鉄ヒ素系超伝導体の光電子分光，鉄系高温超伝導研究の最前線-メカニズムおよび物性のレビューと展望（上野，2009年11月28日）。
- [176] 藤森淳：ARPES で見た強相関物質の化学的・物理的圧力による電子構造変化，新学術領域研究「重い電子系の形成と秩序化」ワークショップ-先端光電子分光による重い電子系研究-(2009年12月25-26日，岡山大学)。
- [177] 藤森淳：ARPES による遷移金属ニクタイトのフェルミオロジー，日本物理学会第65回年次大会シンポジウム「光電子分光によるフェルミオロジー研究の最先端」(2010年3月20-23日，岡山大学)。
- [178] 藤森淳：放射光分光を用いたスピン源材料の磁性と電子状態の評価，金属学会2010年度春期大会(2010年3月28-30日，筑波大学)。
- [179] 藤森淳：軟 X 線磁気円二色性による磁性ナノ構造の研究，PF 研究会「軟 X 線分光・散乱測定を用いた物性研究の現状と展望」(高エネ研，2011年9月13-14日)。
- [180] 藤森淳：XMCD を用いた磁性薄膜，ナノ構造の研究，PF 研究会「磁性薄膜・多層膜を究める：キャラクターゼーションから新奇材料の創製へ」(高エネ研，2011年10月14-15日)。
- [181] 藤森淳：強相関系の光電子分光：次世代放射光・レーザーへの期待，極限コヒーレント光科学研究センター発足記念ワークショップ「レーザー・放射光融合研究領域の開拓」(物性研，2012年11月29-30日)。
- [182] A. Fujimori: Observation of superconducting gap anisotropies in Fe-based superconductors, *Workshop on Lattice Anomalies, Nanoscale Disorder, and Orbital Fluctuations in Fe-based Superconductors* (University of Tokyo, July 19, 2013).
- [183] 藤森淳：高輝度極紫外・軟 X 線を利用した磁性半導体の研究，PF 研究会「高輝度真空紫外・軟 X 線を利用した次世代サイエンス」(高エネ研，2014年10月18-19日)。
- [184] 藤森淳：鉄系超伝導体の反強磁性斜方晶相と超伝導相の ARPES，基研研究会「多自由度電子状態と電子相関が生み出す新奇超伝導の物理」(京大基研，2014年10月21-22日)。
- [185] 藤森淳：銅酸化物，鉄系超伝導体の実験に関する最近の話題と展望，Workshop: CROSSroads of Users and J-PARC 第13回「強相関電子系の物理」(総合科学研究機構，東海村，2014年12月1-2日)。
- [186] 藤森淳：ARPES と XMCD から見た強磁性半導体の電子構造と磁性，第19回半導体スピン工学の基礎と応用(PASPS-19)(東京大学，2014年12月15-16日)。
- [187] 藤森淳：軟 X 線分光で見た半導体スピントロニクス材料の電子構造と磁性，JAEA 放射光科学シンポジウム2015「環境・エネルギー研究開発における放射光科学」(SPRING-8, 2015年3月16,17日)。
- [188] 藤森淳：銅酸化物，鉄系超伝導体の電子構造，実験と計算科学の協奏が拓く物質科学・物質開発のフロンティア-超伝導とトポロジカル物質の新展開(東京大学，2015年3月18,19日)。
- [189] 藤森淳：ARPES で見た銅酸化物における反強磁性相関，日本物理学会第70回年次大会 シンポジウム「銅酸化物におけるノン・ドープ超伝導の可能性に迫る」(2015年3月21-24日，早稲田大学)。
- [190] 藤森淳：鉄系超伝導体の電子構造の異方性，基研研究会「多自由度と相関効果が生み出す超伝導の新潮流 ~BCS から BEC まで~」(京大基研，2015年6月9-10日)。
- [191] 藤森淳：光電効果がひらいた現代物理学：ニュートリノから高温超伝導まで，「物理学と光 ~光の基礎と最先端研究~」(東大駒場，2015年8月20日)。
- [192] 藤森淳：ARPES で見た電子ドーピング型超伝導体の反強磁性相関と電荷揺らぎ，CMRCplus 研究会「量子ビームによる銅酸化物超伝導体研究の最前線」(KEK 物構研，2015年11月18日)。
- [193] 藤森淳：プロテクトアニールした T' 型銅酸化物の電子構造，物性研短期研究会「低次元電子系におけるエキシトニック相の新展開」(物性研，2015年11月26-28日)。
- [194] 藤森淳：HiSOR における高分解能光電子分光，広島大学放射光科学研究センター創立20周年記念講演会(広島大学，2016年3月10日)。
- [195] A. Fujimori: Competing orders/fluctuations in cuprates and iron pnictides: 日本物理学会第71回年次大会，Symposium on "Commonalities and Individualities in Unconventional Superconductors" (東北学院大学，2016年3月19日)。
- [196] 藤森淳：まとめ，日本物理学会第71回年次大会，シンポジウム「超高分解能非弾性散乱が加速する物質科学」(東北学院大学，2016年3月20日)。
- [197] 藤森淳：鉄系超伝導体の超伝導ギャップ異方性，基研研究会「超伝導研究の最先端：多自由度，非平衡，電子相関，トポロジー」(京大基研2016年10月10-12日)。
- [198] A. Fujimori: Phase diagram and antiferromagnetic pseudogap of electron-doped cuprates, *The Research Front of High- T_c Cuprates* (東北大金研&作並温泉，2017年5月23-24日)。
- [199] 藤森淳：まとめ，日本物理学会2017年秋季大会シンポジウム「放射光を用いた磁性研究の30年-磁気円二色性の新たな展開-」(岩手大学，2017年9月21-24日)。

- [200] 坂本祥哉, 藤森淳: 光電子分光, XMCD, 第一原理計算からみた Fe ドープ強磁性半導体, 第1回 CSRN-Tokyo Workshop 2017「新しいスピントロニクス機能材料の開発とその物性制御」(東京大学, 2017年10月27-28日)

国内会議・研究会 一般講演

- [1] 藤森淳, 高橋隆, 岡部明彦, 笠谷光男, 糟谷忠雄: 強磁性近藤物質 $CeRh_3B_2$ の光電子分光, 科研費重点領域研究「アクチナイド化合物の物性」アクチナイド化合物の光物性研究会(物性研, 1988年12月)
- [2] 藤森淳: アクチナイド化合物の光電子分光における問題点, 科研費重点領域研究「アクチナイド化合物の物性」アクチナイド化合物における c-f 混成効果の理論・ヘビー・フェルミオンの理論研究会(箱根, 1989年1月)
- [3] 藤森淳: 高温超伝導体および関連物質の光電子分光, 科研費重点領域研究「アクチナイド化合物の物性」総合研究会(仙台, 1989年6月)
- [4] 藤森淳: $Nd_{2-x}Ce_xCuO_4$ の photoemission, 科研費重点領域研究「超伝導発現機構の解明」酸化物超伝導ワークショップ(那須, 1989年10月)
- [5] 藤森淳: 大型高輝度リングを利用した固体分光, 科技厅大型放射光施設「固体電子物性」利用サブグループ研究会, (大阪大学, 1989年12月)
- [6] 藤森淳: p 型, n 型高温超伝導体の光電子分光, 科研費重点領域研究「超伝導発現機構の解明」第2会高温超伝導シンポジウム(東北大学, 1990年1月)
- [7] 藤森淳: f 電子系および高温超伝導体の遠赤外物性, 第二回大型放射光施設「赤外物性」利用サブグループ研究会(大阪, 1990年4月)
- [8] 藤森淳: 高エネルギー分光, アンデリュレータ・ビームライン (BL-2A,B) ユーザーズ・ミーティング(高エネルギー物理学研究所, 1990年5月)
- [9] 藤森淳, 野原進一, 生天目博文: $CeTlSn$ ($T = Ni, Pd, Pt$) の光電子分光, 科研費重点領域研究「アクチナイド化合物の物性」研究会 光学および光電的手段による f 電子系化合物の電子状態の研究(物性研, 1990年11月)
- [10] 藤森淳: Ce 三元系化合物の光電子分光と偏光 X 線吸収, 科研費重点領域研究「アクチナイド化合物の物性」第2回総合研究会(東北大, 1991年3月)
- [11] 石井武比古, 菅滋正, 藤森淳: PES and BIS studies for f-electrons, 科研費重点領域研究「アクチナイド化合物の物性」研究会(東北大, 1991年6月)
- [12] 藤森淳: モット・ハバード型遷移金属酸化物の電子状態, 科研費重点領域(高温超伝導の科学)「電子物性」研究会(名古屋, 1992年12月)
- [13] 藤森淳: 遷移金属酸化物・カルコゲナイドにおけるモット転移近傍の電子状態, 科研費重点領域(高温超伝導の科学)電子物性班研究会(定光寺, 1993年12月)
- [14] 溝川貴司, 藤森淳: ペロブスカイト型遷移金属酸化物の電子状態, バンドギャップ, 磁気構造, 科研費重点領域(高温超伝導の科学)研究会(早大, 1994年1月)
- [15] 藤森淳: LSCO および遷移金属酸化物のギャップ中状態と化学ポテンシャルシフト, 科研費重点領域研究「高温超伝導の科学」理論班・電子物性班合同研究会(定光寺, 1994年11月)
- [16] 藤森淳: LSCO および遷移金属酸化物のギャップ中状態と化学ポテンシャルシフト, 科研費重点領域研究「高温超伝導の科学」理論班・電子物性班合同研究会(定光寺, 1994年11月)
- [17] 藤森淳: BCS 超伝導体の光電子分光, 科研費重点領域研究「高温超伝導の科学」研究成果発表会(早稲田大, 1995年1月)
- [18] 藤森淳, 関山明: 異方性の強い強相関電子系の光電子スペクトル: $(DCNQI)_2Cu$ と $BaVS_3$ 科研費重点領域研究「分子性導体」研究会(学習院大, 1995年1月)
- [19] 藤森淳: 高分解能光電子分光によるペロブスカイト型複酸化物の電子物性解析, 第2回「機能調和酸化物人工格子工学」研究会(理研, 1995年10月)
- [20] 関山明, 藤森淳: 有機導体の高分解能光電子分光と軟 X 線吸収, 科研費重点領域研究「分子性導体における新しい電子相」研究会(東工大, 1996年1月)
- [21] 藤森淳, 間宮一敏: $NiS_{2-x}Se_x$ の金属-絶縁体転移, 科研費重点領域研究「モット転移近傍の異常金属相」研究会(定光寺, 1996年10月)
- [22] 藤森淳, 須崎友文: 近藤絶縁体 YbB_{12} および $Yb_{1-x}Lu_xB_{12}$ の低エネルギー電子状態, 科研費重点領域研究「強相関伝導系の物理」研究成果発表会(東京工業大学, 1997年1月)
- [23] 須崎友文, 関山明, 小西健久, 溝川貴司, 藤森淳, 岩崎剛之, 恒川雅典, 上田茂典, 室隆桂之, 菅滋正, 松下智裕, 宮原恒晃, 石井広義, 伊賀文俊, 笠谷光男, 播磨尚朝: 近藤絶縁体 YbB_{12} の高分解能光電子分光, 第2回先端基礎研究シンポジウム(日本原子力研究所, 1996年3月)

- [24] 小林研介, 溝川貴司, 藤森淳, 磯部正彦, 上田寛: NaV_2O_5 の角度分解光電子分光, NaV_2O_5 および関連物質に関するワークショップ (物性研究所, 1997 年 5 月)
- [25] 藤森淳: 磁性不純物, 磁性半導体の光電子分光による研究, 科研費重点領域研究「スピン制御による半導体超構造の新展開」第 1 回研究会 (東京大学, 1997 年 6 月)
- [26] 藤森淳: III-V 族半導体中の Mn の電子状態, 科研費重点領域研究「スピン制御による半導体超構造の新展開」研究会 (東大工学部, 1997 年 8 月)
- [27] 須崎友文, 藤森淳: 近藤絶縁体 FeSi , YbB_{12} の擬ギャップ的振舞い, 科研費重点領域研究「強相関伝導系の物理」成果報告会 (東工大, 1998 年 1 月)
- [28] 藤森淳, 岡林潤, 木村昭夫, 溝川貴司, O. Rader, 小出常晴, 林稔晶, 田中雅明: GaMnAs の光電子分光と内殻 MCD, 科研費重点領域研究「スピン制御による半導体超構造の新展開」成果報告会 (大阪, 1998 年 1 月)
- [29] 藤森淳: 金属-絶縁体転移を起こす d 電子系機能物質の開発と電子状態評価, NEDO 国際共同研究助成事業研究成果報告会 (NEDO, 1998 年 1 月)
- [30] 藤森淳: 酸化物の電子構造と機能出現機構 - Ti から Cu まで, 科学技術振興調整費「機能調和酸化物新機能材料創製に関する研究」合同分科会 (金材技研, 1998 年 2 月)
- [31] 岡林潤, 木村昭夫, 溝川貴司, 藤森淳: GaMnAs の価電子帯光電子分光, 特定領域研究「スピン制御による半導体超構造の新展開」研究会 (伊豆長岡, 1997 年 8 月)
- [32] 藤森淳: フェルミオロジー利用計画の概要, 高輝度光源ビームライン・分光光学系検討会 (物性研, 1998 年 7 月)
- [33] 藤森淳: GaMnAs の共鳴光電子分光, 角度分解光電子分光, 内殻磁気円二色性, 特定領域研究「スピン制御による半導体超構造の新展開」成果報告会 (大阪大学, 1999 年 1 月)
- [34] 藤森淳: 光電子分光による電子構造・物性の評価, 科学振興調整費「機能調和酸化物新機能材料創製に関する研究」第 2 回合同分科会 (金材技研, 1999 年 2 月)
- [35] 岡林潤, 木村昭夫, O. Rader, 溝川貴司, 藤森淳, 林稔晶, 田中雅明: $\text{Ga}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{As}$ の角度分解光電子分光, 内殻吸収円二色性, 化学ポテンシャルシフト, 特定領域研究「スピン制御半導体」平成 11 年度第 1 回研究会 (伊豆長岡, 1999 年 5 月)
- [36] 藤森淳: 機能調和酸化物材料の電子状態, 科学技術振興調整費「機能調和酸化物」第 1 回合同分科会 (木更津, 1999 年 2 月)
- [37] 藤森淳, 溝川貴司, 内田慎一, 吉田鉄平, 井野明洋, C. Kim, Z.-X. Shen, 永崎洋: Pseudogap and Superconducting Gap Anisotropy in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, 特定領域研究「遷移金属酸化物」研究会 "Novel Quantum Phenomena in Transition Metal Oxides" (東北大金研, 1999 年 11 月)
- [38] 岡崎浩三, 小林研介, 藤森淳, 小野田雅重: Photoemission Study of the Metal-Insulator Transition in VO_2 , 同上
- [39] 岡林潤, 木村昭夫, O. Rader, 溝川貴司, 南部貴, 藤森淳, 林稔晶, 田中雅明: Electronic structure of $\text{Ga}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{As}$ studied by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy, 特定領域研究「スピン制御半導体」主催 第 5 回「半導体スピン工学の基礎と応用」研究会 (仙台, 1999 年 12 月)
- [40] 溝川貴司, 岡林潤, 南部貴, 藤森淳: Configuration interaction description of $3d$ transition-metal impurities in ZnO , ZnS , and ZnSe , 同上
- [41] 木村昭夫, 松野丈夫, 岡林潤, 藤森淳, 獅子堂達也, E. Kulatov, 鹿又武: Soft x-ray magnetic circular dichroism study of the ferromagnetic spinel-type Cr chalcogenides, 同上
- [42] 南部貴, 岡林潤, 溝川貴司, 藤森淳, 福村知昭, 川崎雅司: Photoemission Study of Oxide-Diluted Magnetic Semiconductors $\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{O}$, 同上
- [43] 藤森淳, 岡林潤, 南部貴, 溝川貴司, 木村昭夫, O. Rader, 林稔晶, 田中雅明, 福村知昭, 川崎雅司: Mn 希薄磁性半導体の光電子分光, 特定領域研究「スピン制御半導体」平成 11 年度成果報告会 (東大生産研, 2000 年 1 月)
- [44] 藤森淳: 光電子分光で見た高温超伝導体のストライプ, 科研費特定領域研究「遷移金属酸化物における新しい量子現象」研究計画発表会 (京大化研, 2000 年 6 月)
- [45] 藤森淳: Introduction - Fe, Ni, Mn 酸化物における酸素ホール, 科研費基盤研究 A「酸素ホールの整列とダイナミックス」研究会 (阪大基礎工, 2000 年 8 月)
- [46] 藤森淳, 石井啓之: スクッテルダイト化合物の光電子分光, 物性研短期研究会「スクッテルダイト化合物の異常物性に関連する熱電材料」(2000 年 10 月)
- [47] 藤森淳: 高輝度光源計画における超高分解能光電子分光ビームライン, 物性研究拠点整備計画等に関する物性研短期研究会 (物性研究所, 2000 年 12 月)
- [48] 藤森淳: 強相関系のフェルミオロジー, 合同ユーザーグループ・ミーティング「アンジュレータ放射光による先端研究の展開」(高エネ研, 2001 年 5 月)

- [49] 藤森淳: Nodal Quasi-Particle in the Spin-Glass Phase of $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$, 科研費特定領域研究「遷移金属酸化物における新しい量子現象」平成 13 年度成果報告会 (東大, 2002 年 1 月)
- [50] 岡林潤, 藤森淳: III - V 族をベースにした磁性半導体, ナノ構造の光電子分光, 「半導体スピントロニクス」共同プロジェクト研究会 (東北大通研, 2001 年 9 月)
- [51] 藤森淳: 高温強磁性半導体: 薄膜, 界面, ドット構造の光電子分光, ナノテクノロジー推進のための学融合ワークショップ (物性研, 2002 年 5 月)
- [52] 藤森淳: $\text{La}_{1/3}\text{Sr}_{2/3}\text{FeO}_3$ と CaFeO_3 の相違点, 科研費基盤研究 A「酸素ホールの物理と化学」研究会 (SPring-8, 2002 年 6 月)
- [53] 溝川貴司, 藤森淳: 層状 Ru 酸化物の金属絶縁体転移と酸素ホール, 同上
- [54] 藤森淳: 微量ドーブ銅酸化物の光電子分光, 科研費特定領域研究 A「遷移金属酸化物における新しい量子現象」研究計画発表会 (京都大学, 2002 年 6 月)
- [55] 藤森淳: 磁性半導体の光電子分光, 科研費特定領域研究「半導体ナノスピントロニクス」平成 14 年度研究成果報告会 (物性研, 2003 年 1 月)
- [56] 藤森淳: 光電子分光による磁性半導体の物性研究, 科研費特定研究「半導体ナノスピントロニクス」平成 15 年度研究計画発表会 (東京大学, 2003 年 6 月)
- [57] 藤森淳: 酸化物薄膜の内殻 MCD と光電子分光, 物性研短期研究会「表面分光の最前線とナノサイエンスへの展開」(東大物性研, 2003 年 12 月)
- [58] 藤森淳: Thermal and transport properties of lightly doped cuprates based on the "Fermi arc", 科研費特定領域「遷移金属酸化物における新しい量子現象」平成 15 年度成果報告会 (東大, 2004 年 1 月)
- [59] 藤森淳: 光電子分光による磁性半導体の物性研究, 科研費特定研究「半導体ナノスピントロニクス」平成 15 年度成果報告会 (国際高等研, 2004 年 1 月)
- [60] 藤森淳: 光電子分光による磁性半導体の物性研究, 科研費特定研究「半導体ナノスピントロニクス」平成 16 年度夏の研究会 (東京工業大学, 2004 年 6 月)
- [61] 藤森淳: はじめに-PLD で作製した強相関ペロブスカイト型遷移金属酸化物の光電子分光, 科研費基盤研究 A「薄膜化により物性制御した強相関系遷移金属酸化物の電子構造研究」平成 16 年度研究会 (東京大学, 2004 年 6 月)
- [62] 藤森淳: 軟 X 線 MCD による磁性半導体の研究, 原研放射光科学研究シンポジウム (SPring-8, 2005 年 3 月)
- [63] 藤森淳: 高温超伝導体における擬ギャップと化学ポテンシャルの組成・温度依存性, 科研費特定研究「異常量子物質」成果報告会 (東北大金研, 2006 年 1 月)
- [64] 藤森淳: 強磁場中の内殻吸収 XMCD 測定による希薄磁性半導体の強磁性発現機構の研究, JAEA 放射光科学研究シンポジウム (SPring-8, 2006 年 3 月)
- [65] 藤森淳: ARPES に基づいたフェルミ・アークの常伝導物性と超伝導の理解, 特定領域研究「異常量子物質の創製 - 新しい物理を生む新物質 -」2006 年度成果報告会 (東大, 2007 年 1 月).
- [66] 藤森淳: 酸化物界面の光電子分光, 特定領域研究「異常量子物質」2007 年度キックオフミーティング (京大会館, 2007 年 7 月)
- [67] 藤森淳: 化学ポテンシャルから見たストライプ, 熱起電力, 二重交換, Jahn-Teller 分裂, 科研費特定領域研究「異常量子物質の創製 - 新しい物理を生む新物質」成果報告会 (名大, 2008 年 1 月)
- [68] 藤森淳: Characterization of Highly Spin Polarized Materials using XMCD and Resonant Soft X-Ray Scattering, 特定領域研究「スピン流の創出と制御」A01 班研究会 (北海道大学, 2008 年 1 月)
- [69] 藤森淳, 小出常晴, 竹田幸治: 強磁性半導体の XMCD, 光電子分光, 軟 X 線散乱を用いたキャラクタリゼーション, 特定領域研究「スピン流の創出と制御」2007 年度成果報告会 (東京大学, 2008 年 2 月)
- [70] 吉田鉄平, Walid Malaeb, 片岡隆史, 藤森淳, 神原陽一, 平野正浩, 細野秀雄: $\text{LaO}_{1-x}\text{F}_x\text{FeAs}$ の電子構造と電子相関, 国内シンポジウム「高温超伝導研究の新境地~新物質を徹底的に解明する~」(丸の内サピアタワー, 2008 年 6 月)
- [71] 藤森淳, 小出常晴, 竹田幸治: 光電子分光と XMCD を用いた高温強磁性半導体, 高スピン偏極材料のキャラクタリゼーション, 科研費特定領域研究「スピン流の創出と制御」平成 20 年度研究会 (京大芝蘭会館, 2008 年 7 月)
- [72] 藤森淳: 三層系高温超伝導体のギャップとキンク, 科研費特定領域研究「異常量子物質」2008 年度成果報告会 (東大生産研, 2009 年 1 月)
- [73] 藤森淳, 小出常晴, 竹田幸治: 光電子分光と XMCD を用いた高温強磁性半導体, 高スピン偏極材料のキャラクタリゼーション, 科研費特定領域研究「スピン流の創出と制御」平成 20 年度成果報告会 (東北大金研, 2009 年 1 月).

- [74] 藤森淳, 小出常晴, 竹田幸治: XMCD を用いた希薄磁性半導体のキャラクタリゼーション, 2009 年度科研費特定領域「スピン流の創出と制御」研究会 (北海道大学, 2009 年 8 月 9-11 日)
- [75] 藤森淳, 小出常晴, 竹田幸治: XMCD を用いた希薄磁性半導体のキャラクタリゼーション, スピン流 2009 年度科研費特定領域「スピン流の創出と制御」成果報告会 (東京大学, 2010 年 1 月 13-14 日)
- [76] 藤森淳: 光電子スペクトルにおける電子相関効果の問題点ー Cu 酸化物、V 酸化物、Fe 砒素化物、新学術領域研究「コンピューティクスによる物質デザイン」A03 高田班・今田班合同研究会 (東大, 2010 年 11 月 16-17 日)
- [77] 藤森淳, 小出常晴, 竹田幸治: XMCD による高スピン偏極材料のキャラクタリゼーション, 2010 年度スピン流の創出と制御成果報告会 (東京大学, 2011 年 1 月 6-7 日).
- [78] 藤森淳: XMCD に反映された磁性薄膜の磁化分布, 新学術領域研究「超低速ミュオン顕微鏡」A03 班第 1 回班会議 (KEK 東海キャンパス, 2012 年 6 月 22-23 日).

セミナー, コロキウム

- [1] A. Fujimori: Correlation Effects in electron spectroscopy of Ce compounds, Laboratorium für Festkörperphysik, ETH-Zürich (December 1982)
- [2] A. Fujimori: Photoemission satellites in Ce and Ni compounds, Argonne National Laboratory (July 1984)
- [3] A. Fujimori: Valence-band photoemission satellites in Ce and Ni compounds, Institut für Festkörperforschung der Kernforschungsanlage Jülich (August 1984)
- [4] A. Fujimori: Photoemission from intermediate valence Ce compounds, Department of Physics and Astronomy, University of Minnesota (February 1985)
- [5] 藤森淳: 半導体-希土類界面の光電子分光, 高エネルギー物理学研究所, 放射光セミナー (1985 年 5 月)
- [6] A. Fujimori: Thermodynamical analysis of rare-earth semiconductor interfacial reactions, Department of Electrical Engineering, Stanford University (June 1985)
- [7] 藤森淳: 電子構造の新しい見方光電子分光による磁性体の研究, 筑波研究コンソーシアム, 研究フォーラム (1987 年 1 月)
- [8] 藤森淳: 高温超伝導体の電子構造, 筑波大学物理学系, 物性コロキウム (1987 年 5 月)
- [9] 藤森淳: 高温超伝導体の光電子分光, 東北大学工学部応用物理学科 (1987 年 12 月)
- [10] 池沢幹彦, 難波孝夫, 藤森淳: シンクロトロン放射光を用いた遠赤外分光, 高エネルギー物理学研究所放射光セミナー (1988 年 3 月)
- [11] 藤森淳: 強相関系の光電子分光, 東京大学教養学部物理学教室 (1989 年 2 月)
- [12] A. Fujimori: Photoemission studies of high T_c superconductors and related compounds, Institut für Nukleare Festkörperphysik, Kernforschungszentrum Karlsruhe (August 1989)
- [13] A. Fujimori: Photoemission studies of high T_c superconductors and other 3d transition-metal compounds, Department of Applied and Solid State Physics, University of Groningen (September 1989)
- [14] 藤森淳: 酸化物超伝導体の光電子分光と電子状態, 青山学院大学理工学研究センター・理工学部合同コロキウム (1989 年 11 月)
- [15] 藤森淳: 高温超伝導体の光電子分光, 東北大学理学部物理学教室, 物性速報会 (1989 年 12 月)
- [16] 藤森淳: 高温超伝導体および関連物質の光電子分光, 名古屋大学工学部応用物理学教室談話会 (1990 年 6 月)
- [17] A. Fujimori: Spectroscopic studies of the electronic structure of 3d transition-metal compounds, Max-Planck-Institut für Festkörperforschung (September 1990)
- [18] 藤森淳: 高温超伝導体および関連する酸化物の光電子分光, 電子技術総合研究所 (1991 年 2 月)
- [19] 藤森淳: 3d 遷移金属化合物の電子構造, 京都大学化学研究所 (1991 年 5 月)
- [20] 藤森淳: 3d 遷移金属化合物の光電子分光, 大阪大学基礎工学部 (1991 年 5 月)
- [21] A. Fujimori: High-energy spectroscopic studies of the electronic structure of 3d transition-metal compounds, Laboratoire pour l'Utilization Rayonnement Electromagnétique (October 1991)
- [22] A. Fujimori: Electronic structure of 3d transition-metal compounds: Systematics and insulator-to-metal transitions, Institute for Molecular Spectroscopy, University of Nijmegen (October 1991)
- [23] キャリアーをドーブした酸化物の電子状態, 電子技術総合研究所 (1991 年 10 月)
- [24] 藤森淳: 遷移金属酸化物の電子構造と金属-絶縁体転移, 京都大学理学部化学科 (1991 年 12 月)
- [25] 藤森淳: 3d 遷移金属化合物の金属-絶縁体転移, 筑波大学低温センター (1992 年 3 月)

- [26] 藤森淳：遷移金属・希土類化合物の電子構造，京都大学化学研究所（1992年5月-2月）
- [27] A. Fujimori: Systematics in the electronic structure of 3d transition-metal compounds, NEC 基礎研究所（1992年7月）
- [28] A. Fujimori: Metal-insulator transitions in solids studied by photoemission and x-ray absorption spectroscopy, University of Groningen（September 1992）
- [29] A. Fujimori: Spectroscopic studies of metal-insulator transitions in transition-metal compounds, Université de Neuchâtel（September 1992）
- [30] 藤森淳：遷移金属酸化物の導電性と電子構造，東京工業大学無機材料工学科（1993年3月）
- [31] 藤森淳：Linear and magnetic circular dichroism studies of ferromagnetic Kondo systems, 東京大学物性研究所（1993年10月）
- [32] 藤森淳：3d 遷移金属化合物の電子状態と金属-絶縁体転移，北海道大学理学部物理学教室（1994年1月）
- [33] A. Fujimori: Photoemission study of Mott insulators and correlated metallic states, Department of Applied Physics, Stanford University（1994年1月）
- [34] 藤森淳：光電子分光でみた強相関 d 電子系の金属-絶縁体転移，神戸大学理学部物理学科（1994年6月）
- [35] 藤森淳：光電子分光でみた強相関電子系の金属-絶縁体転移，東京都立大学理学部物理学科（1994年6月）
- [36] 藤森淳：Electronic structure of d-electron Kondo insulators, 東京大学物性研究所（1994年9月）
- [37] 藤森淳：遷移金属化合物の光電子分光，東京大学物性研究所，強相関電子系セミナー（1994年12月）
- [38] 藤森淳：遷移金属化合物の電子状態，東北大科研田中研究室（1994年11月）
- [39] A. Fujimori: Electronic structure and electron-phonon coupling in doped oxides and superconductors - Photoemission studies, Laboratory for Research in Structure of Matters, University of Pennsylvania（February, 1995）
- [40] 藤森淳：モット絶縁体と強相関金属相の電子状態，京都大学理学部物理学教室，教室談話会（1995年3月）
- [41] 遷移金属酸化物の電子構造とキャリアドーピング，大阪大学産業科学研究所（1995年11月）
- [42] 藤森淳：光電子分光で見たモット転移近傍の電子状態，京都大学理学部，教室談話会（1995年12月）
- [43] 藤森淳：遷移金属化合物の電子状態，電気通信大学（1995年12月）
- [44] A. Fujimori: Electron spectroscopy of transition metal oxides with strong correlation, Department of Physics, Indian Institute for Science, Bangalore（February, 1996）
- [45] 藤森淳：光電子分光から見た遷移金属酸化物の磁性と伝導，理化学研究所（1996年5月）
- [46] A. Fujimori: Transitions from Mott-Hubbard and Kondo insulators to correlated metals, Universität Saarbrücken（October 1996）.
- [47] 藤森淳：光電子分光で見た強相関 d 電子系，f 電子系，大阪大学工学部（1996年11月）
- [48] 藤森淳：強相関系の光電子分光と低エネルギー電子構造，大阪大学基礎工学部（1997年1月）
- [49] A. Fujimori: Anomalous metals and insulators near Mott transition, NEC Reserach Institute, Princeton（April 1997）
- [50] A. Fujimori: Spin-gap/pseudo-gap phenomena in correlated electrons - Views from photoemission, Florida State University（April 1997）
- [51] 藤森淳：強く相関した系の光電子分光，東京理科大学理学部共通特別講義（1997年5月）
- [52] 藤森淳：ペロブスカイト型遷移金属酸化物の軌道整列と電荷整列，東京理科大学理工学部物性談話会（1997年5月）
- [53] A. Fujimori: Spin and charge ordering in transition-metal oxides（Stanford University, May 1997）
- [54] A. Fujimori: Spin gap/pseudogap phenomena in transition-metal oxides - Spin-peierls, bipolarons and high- T_c superconductors（University of Groningen, September 1997）
- [55] Photoemission spectroscopy of $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$ （物性研，1998年4月）
- [56] 藤森淳：高温超伝導体および関連強相関物質の光電子スペクトル（物構研，1998年9月）
- [57] A. Fujimori: Pseudogap behavior and superconductor-insulator transition in high- T_c cuprates（BESSY, Berlin, October 1998）
- [58] A. Fujimori: Pseudogap behavior and superconductor-insulator transition in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$ （National Center for Theoretical Sciences, Hsinchu, November 1998）
- [59] 藤森淳：光電子分光で見る遷移金属化合物の電子構造，（東工大応用セラミックス研，1998年12月）

- [60] A. Fujimori: Fermi-liquid versus pseudogap behaviors in hole-doped transition-metal oxides (Seoul National University, February 1999)
- [61] 藤森淳：光電子分光の基礎と物性研究（徳島大学工学部，1999年3月）
- [62] 藤森淳：光電子分光で見た高温超伝導と巨大磁気抵抗（東北学院大，1999年7月）
- [63] 藤森淳：強相関係の電子構造，第44回物性若手夏の学校（志賀高原，1999年8月）
- [64] A. Fujimori: High-resolution photoemission spectroscopy of strongly correlated systems (Tata Institute for Fundamental Research, Bombay, India, December 1999)
- [65] 藤森淳：遷移金属化合物の光電子スペクトルと電子構造解析（豊田工業大学，2000年4月）
- [66] A. Fujimori: Pseudogaps and stripes in high- T_c cuprates (Centro Atomico Bariloche, Argentina, August 2000)
- [67] A. Fujimori: Superconductor-insulator transition and stripes in high- T_c cuprates (University of Parana, Curitiba, Brazil, August 2000)
- [68] 藤森淳：1次元強相関係の光電子分光（東京工業大学理学部講演会，2000年12月）
- [69] 藤森淳：光電子分光を用いた高温超伝導の研究（神戸大学自然科学研究科，2001年7月）
- [70] 藤森淳：高温超伝導体の光電子分光（京大物理教室談話会，2001年7月）
- [71] A. Fujimori: University education in Japan (Shree Bharathi Institute of Applied Sciences, Mangalore, India, September 2001)
- [72] A. Fujimori: Metal-insulator transitions in transition-metal oxides and high- T_c superconductors (Brigham Young University, Salt Lake City, USA, October 2001)
- [73] 藤森淳：半導体中の d 準位（東京工業大学宗片研究室，2002年5月）
- [74] A. Fujimori: Lectures on strongly correlated systems using synchrotron radiation (Synchrotron Radiation Research Center, Taiwan, July 2002)
- [75] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy of strongly correlated transition-metal oxides (University of Wisconsin, April 2004)
- [76] A. Fujimori: Soft x-ray photoemission and magnetic circular dichroism of correlated systems and nanomaterials (National Synchrotron Radiation Research Center, Taiwan, August 2004)
- [77] A. Fujimori: Spectroscopic studies of diluted magnetic semiconductors for future spintronics (Academia Sinica, Taiwan, August 2004)
- [78] 藤森淳：磁性半導体の軟 X 線 MCD（高エネルギー研物構研・放射光セミナー，2004年12月）
- [79] A. Fujimori: Photoemission spectroscopy of transition-metal oxides and high-temperature superconductors (Yonsei University, Seoul, July 2005)
- [80] A. Fujimori: Photoemission and XMCD studies of diluted ferromagnetic semiconductors (Tata Institute for Fundamental Research, Mumbai, February 2006)
- [81] 藤森淳：Tanabe-Sugano ダイアグラムと CI クラスターモデルについてのコメント，第17回「分子系の物性」（科学技術振興機構東京事務所，2006年9月）
- [82] 藤森淳：モットハ・バード型 d^1 電子系の角度分解光電子分光（物構研セミナー，物質構造科学研究所，2006年2月）
- [83] A. Fujimori: Spectroscopy of transition-metal oxides for spintronics and oxide electronics (Department of Materials Sciences, Tsinghua University, October 2007).
- [84] 藤森淳：酸化物界面と超格子の光電子分光（京大物理，2007年12月）
- [85] 藤森淳：Pseudogap and Fermi arc in high- T_c cuprates（東大物工今田研，2008年1月）
- [86] A. Fujimori: Mechanism of high-temperature ferromagnetism in semiconductors from XMCD (National Synchrotron Radiation Research Center, Taiwan, April 2008).
- [87] A. Fujimori: Angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy of complex oxides (Photon Factory International Scientific Advisory Committee Meeting, 物構研 PF, 2008年12月).
- [88] A. Fujimori: Application of XMCD and soft x-ray scattering for material research (Saha Institute for Nuclear Physics, Kolkata, February 2009).
- [89] 藤森淳：高温超伝導体の擬ギャップと超伝導ギャップ（千葉大学理学部，2009年9月18日）。
- [90] 藤森淳：高温超伝導体の擬ギャップと超伝導ギャップ（広島大学理学研究科，2009年10月21日）。

- [91] 藤森淳：酸化物スピントロニクス材料の軟 X 線吸収と軟 X 線磁気円二色性（九州シンクロトロン光科学研究所, 2010 年 3 月 3 日）.
- [92] A. Fujimori: X-ray magnetic circular dichroism studies of spintronics and multiferroic oxides (Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, November 1, 2010).
- [93] A. Fujimori: Two- versus three-dimensional Fermi surfaces of Fe pnictide superconductors (Tata Institute for Fundamental Research, Mumbai, November 2, 2010).
- [94] A. Fujimori: Probing novel electronic phases at oxide interfaces (Tata Institute for Fundamental Research Colloquium, Mumbai, November 3, 2010).
- [95] 藤森淳：銅系、鉄系高温超伝導体の電子構造研究（京都大学工学系研究科, 2011 年 2 月 24 日）.
- [96] A. Fujimori: Soft x-ray spectroscopies of oxide thin films and interfaces (National Synchrotron Radiation Research Center Colloquium, Hsinchu, April 19, 2012).
- [97] A. Fujimori: Electron correlation effects in SrVO_3 in bulk and thin film forms, Collège de France (June 20, 2014)
- [98] A. Fujimori: New phase diagram of electron-doped cuprates: Superconductivity *vs* antiferromagnetic fluctuations (National Synchrotron Radiation Research Center, Taiwan, August 25, 2015).
- [99] 藤森淳：放射光で見た半導体スピントロニクス材料, 「高信頼性ものづくりプロジェクト」セミナー（長岡技科大, 2015 年 11 月 5 日）.
- [100] A. Fujimori: Competing orders/fluctuations in high-temperature superconductors probed by ARPES (Department of Physics, Tsinghua University, December 10, 2015).
- [101] 藤森淳：放射光 X 線分光による強磁性材料の研究（新日鐵住金 先端技術研究所, 2016 年 12 月 14 日）.
- [102] A. Fujimori: Introduction to Max Planck-UBC-UTokyo Center for Quantum Materials (Koshiba Hall, April 25, 2017).
- [103] 藤森淳：光電子分光で見る強相関物質と超伝導体, 第 62 回物性若手夏の学校（長良川温泉, 2017 年 7 月 25-28）
- [104] A. Fujimori: Renewed picture of electron-doped cuprates by ARPES and core-level spectroscopy (University of British Columbia, March 27, 2018)